

Sci

THIRTY YEARS
of
PHYTOMORPHOLOGY
(A Cumulative Index of Vol. 1-30)

1951-1980

Compiled by :

D. C. Ojha
M.A., M. Lib. Sc.

Anju Vyas
M.A., M. Lib. Sc., M.A./ALISE (U. K.)

DEEPAK PUBLISHERS

JODHPUR-342001 (INDIA)

Exclusive Distributors :

M/s. UNITED BOOK TRADERS

Opposite Police Lines, Ratanada,
Jodhpur - 342001

28 July 1985

DEEPAK PUBLISHERS

Bhagipole, Brahampuri

JODHPUR-342008 (INDIA)

Distributors :

UNITED BOOK TRADERS

Opposite Police Line, Ratanada

JODHPUR-342001 (INDIA)

Copyright : Authors

January 26, 1983

Published by **Santosh Ojha**, Bhagipole, Brahampuri, Jodhpur

Printed at **Super United Printers**, Stadium Road, Jodhpur

INTRODUCTION

'PHYTOMORPHOLOGY' is a quarterly international journal on plant morphology and its allied subjects. This international journal was started by the International Society of Plant Morphologists, Department of Botany, University of Delhi, (India) in 1951 to serve as a vehicle for the dissemination of new knowledge in the fields of Plant Morphology, Anatomy and Embryology. With the time, the scope of journal has become very wide and now it is recognised the world over as a premier source of materials on Plant morphology. on account of the 'knowledge explosion' and 'Information Deluge' in the field of Science, it has become almost impossible now for the researchers to keep abreast with the new results and latest developments in their respective fields of specialization without the suitable device for information retrieval (Indexing). These services have, thus, become *Sine qua non* in any reference system.

The journal has since completed its 30 years. It has been felt that the Researchers, Scientists, Teachers and Students have to take much pain in locating the required information published in the various issues of this journal. Therefore, in order to save the precious time and energy of the researchers and Scientists we have ventured to compile a comprehensive index of the contents of 'Phytomorphology' covering a period of time. This cumulative index covering the volumes 1-30 (1951-1980) of this journal is an attempt at meeting this need. The index has been divided into 3 parts, viz.

Subject Index

Author Index

Key word Index

The authors feel grateful to the International Society of Plant Morphologists for very kindly permitting us to prepare this index and to all those authors whose articles have been indexed in this work. We are also thankful to the Staff of National Science Library, Delhi and the Librarian of Botanical Survey of India, Jodhpur for providing the necessary help in course of compilation of this index.

We are particularly grateful to Shri S. P. Malhotra, Director, Dr. P. K. Ghosh, Office-In-Charge and Shri Aminullah, Librarian of CAZRI, Jodhpur for their constant encouragement and inspiration. We are also thankful to Dr. M. L. Purohit, Dr. S. P. Vyas, Shri C. K. Dixit, Miss Santosh, Mr. Madhu Trivedi and N. K. Ojha for their help and guidance at various stages of preparations of the Index.

It is hoped that Researchers, Scientists will find this index very useful in locating and indentifying informations about various contributions contained in the different articles of the journal for their research and study. We would consider our labour-amply rewarded if this compilation comes to the help of Plant Morphology Scientists for their search for published information in their respective fields.

JODHPUR

January 26, 1983.

D. C. OJHA

ANJU VYAS

CONTENTS

	<i>Entry No.</i>
General Botany	1-42
Physiology	43-168
Flower	169-188
Metabolism	189-208
Embryology	209-483
Cucurbitaceae	484-486
Flower	487-559
Leguminouceae	560-564
Ranunculaceae	565-568
Morphology	569-737
Flower	738-792
Loranthaceae	793-802
Nymphaeoeae	803-809
Pinaceae	810-814
Santalaceae	815-823
Ecology	824-831
Anatomy	832-923
Histology	924-1070
Flower	1071-1075
Cytology	1076-1096
Taxonomy	1097-1166
Thallophyta	1167-1179
Bryophyta	1180-1202
Pteridophyta	1203-1225
Fern	1226-1307

	<i>Page No.</i>
Author Index	82
Key word Index	189

PART I

Subject Index

GENERAL BOTANY

- 1 AWASTHI, DHARNI DHAR.
-*Pyxine* in India. 30 (1980) 4 : 395-379
- 2 BANKS, HARLAN, P.
-Arthur J. Eames (1881-1969) 19 (1969) 2 : 200-202
-Richard Krausel (1890-1966) 18 (1968) 1 : 178-179
-Some recent additions to the knowledge of the early land flora. 15 (1965) 3 : 235-245
- 5 BAXTER, R.W.
-Coat age flora of Kansas V. A fossil coniferophyte wood. R.W. Baxter, and Hartman, Emily L. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 316-325
-Role of morphological palaeobotany in the botanical sciences. 11 (1961) 3 : 220-230
- 7 BLOCH, ROBERT.
-Problem of form in present-day botany. 2 (1952) 4 : 215-224.
- 8 BUTCHER, D.N.
-Herebrt Edward Street. 28 (1978) 1 : 123-133
- 9 CALDER, MARY G.
-Kathleen M. Drew. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 407-408
- 10 COLHOUN, J.
-Allan Allsopp (1914-1971). 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 251-252
- 11 CORNER, E.J.H.
-Agnes Arber. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 197-198
- 12 -Construction of polypores I. Introduction : Polyporous sulphurous, P. Squamosus, P. Betulingus and Polystictus microcycclus. 3 (1953) 3 : 152-167
- 13 -Durian theory extended I. 3 (1953) 4 : 465-476
- 14 -Durian theory extended II. The arillate fruit and the compound leaf. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 152-165
- 15 -Durian theory extended III. Pachycauly and magaspermy Conclusion. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 263-274
- 16 -On thinking big. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 24-28

- 17 CROIZAI, LEON.
-Corner VS Croizat : A rectification. 26 (1976) 3 : 319-320
- 18 DE TOROK, DENES.
-Philip R. white (1901-1968). 20 (1970) 1 : 92-93
- 19 GERLOFF, J.
-Theo eckardt (1910-1977). 27 (1977) 2 : 209-212
- 20 JOHRI, B.M.
-Panchanan Maheshwari (1904-1966) 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : v-viii
- 21 JONES, G. NEVILLE.
-Jonn Theodore Buchholz (1888-1951) Jones, G. Neville and Tipppo, Oswald. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 181-187
- 22 HERR (JR) J.M.
-On the nature of variation. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 200-207
- 23 HARRIS, T.M.
-Rudolph Florin (1894-1965). 18 (1968) 1 : 174-178
- 24 KAPIL, R.N.
-Some contributions of Professor P. Maheshwari to Botany. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 1-23
- 25 LAWRENCE, G.H.M.
-Morphology and the taxonomist. 2 (1952) 1 : 30-34
- 26 LEBEGUE, A.
-Pierre Crete (1910-1965). 16 (1966) 2 : 228-234
- 27 LOISEAU, J.E.
-Anisocladie helicoidale chez duex scrop-hulariacees : *Veronica scutellata*, *Ilysanthes perviflora*. 26 (1976) 1 : 23-55
- 28 MOHAN RAM, H.Y.
-Jean P. Nitsch (1921-1971). 21 (1971) 4 : 400-402
- 29 NICHOLS, H. WAYNE.
-Culture and development of *Smithora Naiadum* Nichols, H. Wayne and Sommerfeld, Milton R. 21 (1971) 1 : 10-16
- 30 OZENDA, PAUL.
-Remarques sur quelques interpreta-tions de l' 'etamine. 2 (1952) 4 : 225-231
- 31 PANT, D.D.
-On the stem and attachment of *Glossopteris* leaves. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 315-359
- 32 PANAIGRAHI, SAROJINI G.
-Contribution of anatomy to the syste-matics of *Ammannia*. 30 (1980) 4 : 320-330
- 33 PAPENFUSS, GEORGE F.
-M.O. Parthasarathy Iyengar. 14 (1964) 2 : 328-330
- 34 PARKIN, JOHN.
-Durian theory-a criticism. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 80-88
- 35 PHILIPSON, W.R.
-Theory on the causes of size variation in wood elements. W.R. Philipson and B.G. Butter field. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 155-159

- 36 PROSKAUER, J.
-On Carrpos I. 11 (1961) 4 : 359-378
- 37 RAU, M. ANANTHASWAMY.
-Rene Soueges (1876-1967). 18 (1968)
3 : 421-422
- 38 VAN DER PIJL, L.
-Some remarks on myrmecophytes.
5(1955) 2 & 3 : 190-200.
- 39 VERBELEN, J.P.
-Diurnal changes in stem elongation rate
of etiolated bean seedling. J.P. verbelen,
E. spruyt, E. Meereels and J.A.DE.
Greef. 30 (1980) 4 : 407-409
- 40 VISHNU-MITRE.
-Contemporary thought in Palynology.
14 (1964) 1 : 135-147
- 41 VON GUTTENBERG, H.
-Die entwicklung der wuzrel. 14 (1964)
2 : 265-287
- 42 WETMORE, RALPH H.
-Edward Charles Jeffre (1866-1952).
Wetmore, Ralph H. and Barghoorn.
Elso S. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 127-132
- PHYSICOLOGY
- 43 AHMAD, SYED. MOHD.
-Effect of IAA and GA on dormant
lenticels of mulberry. Ahmad Syed
Mohd and Mathew. Peter 29 (1979)
1 : 7-13
- 44 ALLSOPP, A.
-Effects of gibberellic acid on morpho-
genesis in *Marsilea drumondii* A. Br.
12 (1962) 1 : 1-10
- 45 ALLSOPP, A.
-Effects of some growth substances
and inhibitors on the development
Marchantia Gemmae. A. Allsopp, Pear-
man, Chistine and A.N. Rao. 18 (1968)
1 : 84-94
- 46 ALLSOPP, A.
-Effects of some metabolic and growth
enhibitors on morphogenesis in *Mar-
silea*. A. Allsopp and A.N. Rao. 18
(1968) 4 : 423-435
- 47 ALLSOPP, A.
-Regeneration and polarity in the *Mar-
chantiales*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 364-370
- 48 ANDERSON, LORAN C.
-Effects of Gibberellic acid on germina-
tion and continued growth of *Probos-
cidea louisianica*. 18 (1968) 1 : 166-173
- 49 AREKAL, GOVINDAPPA D.
-In vitro seed germination and deve-
lopmental morphology of seedling in
Dendrobium lawianum. Arekal Govind-
appa D. Karnath and K. Ananda. 30
(1980) 1 : 78-84
- 50 ARNOLD, B.C.
-Some aspects of the development of a
mite gall of *Calystegia Tuguriorum*. 21
(1971) 4 : 308-312
- 51 -Structure and growth of mite-induced
galls of *Urtica ferox* Forst. f. 18 (1968)
1 : 60-63
- 52 -Structure and meristematic activity of
a mite-gall of *Muchlenbeckia australis*.
20 (1970) 3 : 249-254

- 53 ARNOLD, CHESTER A.
-Origin and relationships of the *Cycads*. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 51-65
- 54 BAIRD, A.M.
-Life history of *Callitrus*. 3 (1953) 3 : 258-284
- 55 BAJAJ, Y.P.S.
-Effect of super low temperature on excised anthers and pollen embryos of *Atropa*, *Nicotiana* and *Putunia*. 28 (1978) 2 : 171-176
- 56 -Patterns of peroxidases and differentiation in *Sinapis alba*. Y.P.S. Bajaj, M. Bopp and Satinder Bajaj. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 43-52
- 57 BATRA, AMLA.
-Auxins and vitamins as related to growth and chlorophyll development of gamma ray irradiated tissue of *Archis hypogaea* in culture. Amla, Batra, A. Kumar and H.C. Arya. 25 (1975) 4 : 380-385
- 58 BHATNAGAR, S.P.
-Reproductive biology of *Triticum V*. Post-pollination development of nucellus, integuments pericarp in relation to time. S.P. Bhatnagar and Sudhir Chandra. 26 (1976) 2 : 139-143
- 59 BIDDLE, J.A.
-Intergynoecial development in tremandraceae. J.A. Biddle and D.C. Christophel. 28 (1978) 4 : 411-418
- 60 BONGA, J.M.
-Formation of holdfasts, callus, embryo-oids and haustorial cells in the vitro cultures of dwarf mistletoe *Arcenthoquium pusillum*. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 140-153
- 61 BOSTRACK, JACK M.
-Leaf retention : A seasonal study of the adscission region of juvenile oak trees. M. Jack Bostrack and R.R. Daniels. 19 (1969) 1 : 17-21
- 62 BRENNAN JAMES. R.
-Colchicine-induced microtubule degradation : The basis of C-Tumor formation in *Phleum pratense*. 20 (1970) 3 : 309-315
- 63 -Effects of acenaphthene on elongating cells of the root apex. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 255-260
- 64 COCUCCI, A.E.
-Life history of *AA Achalensis* Schlechter (Orchidaceae) 14 (1964) 4 : 588-597
- 65 CHEN, SPRING.
-Types of foliar structures and their development in *Narcissus*. 18 (1968) 3 : 325-333
- 66 CHOPRA, R.N.
-Effect of some growth substances on fruit development. R.N. Chopra and R.C. Sachar. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 387-397
- 67 CHOPRA, SUMAN.
-Effect of gamma rays and 4,4-D on germination, growth and morphogenetic responses in *Guizotia abyssinica*. Suman Chopra and R.P. Singh. 28 (1978) 1 : 82-87

- 68 -Effect of gamma rays and 2,4-D on ovule, female gametophyte, seed and fruit development in *Guicotia abyssnica*. Suman Chopra and R.P. Singh. 26 (1976) 3 : 240-249
- 69 -Effect of gamma rays and 2,4-D on the development of flower and pollen grains in *Guizotia abyssinica*. Suman Chopra and R.P. Singh. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 305-313
- 70 CORNER, E.J.H.
-Evolution of *Streblus lour* (Moraceae) : with a new species of sect. *Bleekrodea*. 25 (1975) 1 : 1-12
- 71 DATTA, P.C.
-Intra-plastochronic changes in shoot apical meristem of *Boehmeria nivea*. P.C. Datta and Anita Chowdhury. 27 (1977) 2 : 129-140
- 72 -Intraplastochronic changes in the vegetative shoot apices of *Dracaena*. P.C. Datta and Nita Saha. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 197-205
- 73 DATTAGUPTA, SAGUNA.
-Factors behind the asymmetry of lamina of *Datura metel* var. *fastuosa*. Saguna Dattagupta and P.C. Datta. 30 (1980) 1 : 52-60
- 74 DAVIS, GWENDA L.
-Life history of *Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss-I. Microsporogenesis and male gametogenesis. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 86-97
- 75 -Life history of *Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss II. Megasporeogenesis, female gametophyte and embryogeny. 11 (1961) 3 : 206-219
- 76 DESHPANDE, P.K.
-Development of caryopsis and localization of DNA and proteins in *Triticum* species. P.K. Deshpande and P.S.G. Raju. 29 (1979) 2 : 100-111
- 77 DHYANSAGAR, V.R.
-Effect of weedicides on seedling anatomy of *Xanthium strumarium*. V.R. Dhyansagar and V.L. Bakale. 26 (1976) 3 : 227-233
- 78 DORE SWAMY, R.
-Studies on growth and flowering in axenic cultures of insectivorous plants. I. Seed germination and establishment of cultures of *Utricularia inflexa*. R. Swamy Dore and H.Y. Mohan Ram. 19 (1969) 4 : 363-371
- 79 DUBUC-LEBREUX, MICHELE A.
-Modification of the unifoliate habit of streptocarpus *Wendlandii* and *Streptocarpus michelmoriei* by some growth regulators. 28 (1978) 2 : 224-238
- 80 EMERY, A.E.H.
-Formation of buds on the roots of *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop. 5 (1955) 1 : 139-145.
- 81 FADIA, V.P.
-Tissue culture studies on cucurbits the effect of NAA, Sucrose and kinetin on tracheal differentiation in *Cucumis* tissue cultured in vitro. V.P. Fadia and A.R. Mehta. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 212-215

- 82 FAHN, A.
-Topography of the nectary in the flower and its phylogenetical trend. 3 (1953) 4 : 424-426
- 83 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M.
-Interpretation de la reproduction sexuee des angiospermes a la lumiere d' organizations gametophytiques et embryonnaires d' autres archegoniates. 21 (1971) 4 : 353-361
- 84 -Theories d' interpretations des cycles biologiques des plantes. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 31-35
- 85 FRANSSEN, J.M.
-Effects of different wavelengths on phototropic sensitivity of sunflower *Helianthus annuus* Seedling. J.M. Franssen and J. Bruinsma 30 (1980) 4 : 344-358
- 86 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, HELEN
-Influence of low temperatures on the process of fertilization in *Crepis capillaris*. Gerassimova-Navashina, Helen, R.N. Kapil, Korobova, Stainslava and Savina, Galina, 19 (1969) 1 : 66-81.
- 87 GHOSE, MONORANJAN.
-Stomata and trichomes in leaves of young and adult palms. Monoranjan Ghose and Antony T. Davis. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 216-229
- 88 GIFFORD (JR) ERNEST M.
-Experiments in the application of H³-thymidine and adenine-8-C¹⁴ to shoot tips. Gifford (Jr) Ernest M., Kupila, Sirkka and Yamaguchi, shogo. 13 (1963) 1 : 14-22
- 89 GRAY, P.
-Iron mordanted safranin and celestine blue for staining skeletal elements in plant sections. P. Gray and F.M. Pickle. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 196-198
- 90 GREGUSS, P.
-Transfusion tissue in the stems of Cycads. 19 (1969) 1 : 34-43
- 91 GRIFFITH, MILDRED M.
-Transfusion tissue in leaves of *Cephalotaxus*. 21 (1971) 1 : 86-92
- 92 GUHA, SIPRA.
-In vitro development of ovary and ovule of *Allium cepa* L. Sipra, Guha and B.M. Johri. 16 (1966) 3 : 353-364
- 93 GUPTA GEETA, R.P.
-Differentiation of buds from leaves of *Nicotiana glauca* Linn. in sterile culture. R.P. Geeta Gupta, Sipra Guha and S.C. Maheshwari. 16 (1966) 2 : 175-182
- 94 HEBANT, CHARLES.
-On the occurrence of lysosomal acid phosphates activity in the differentiating water conducting strand of *Takakia* and its evolutionary significance. 25 (1975) 3 : 279-282
- 95 HESLOP-HARRISON, J.
-Function of the glume pit and the control of Cleistogamy in *Bothriochloa decipiens* (Hack.) C.E. Hubbard. 11 (1961) 4 : 378-383
- 96 HJELMOUIST, H.
-The origin of the plum bagella type. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 211-214

- 97 JACOBS, WILLIAM P.
-Studies on the floral histogenesis and physiology of *Perilla* I. Quantitative analysis of flowering in *P. Frutescens* (L.) Britt. P. William Jacobs and V. Raghavan. 12 (1962) 2 : 144-167
- 98 JOHNSON, D.C.
-water stress influences xylogenesis in cultured explants of *Lactuca*. D.C. Johnson and L.W. Roberts. 28 (1978) 2 : 207-209
- 99 JOSHI, P.C.
-In vitro growth of ovules of *Gossypium hirsutum* P.C. Joshi and B.M. Johri. 22 (1972) 2 : 195-209
- 100 KAPOOR, MANJU.
-Influence of growth substances on the ovules of *Zephyranthes*. 9 (1959) 4 : 313-315
- 101 KARAS, I.
-Ultrastructural aspects of sperm cell formation in rye : Evidence for cell plate involvement in generative cell division. I. Karas and D.D. Cass. 26 (1976) 1 : 36-45
- 102 KATO, YUKIO.
-Active charcoal and vermiculite : effective agents on growth and morphogenesis of fern gametophytes. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 260-263
- 103 -Further studies of regeneration in etiolated *Heloniopsis orientalis* (Liliaceae); organ formation in excised stem segments, isolated leaves and leaf fragments in vitro. 25 (1975) 4 : 430-434
- 104 KONAR, R.N.
-Interaction of CCC and Gibberallic acid in the morphogenesis of *Ranunculus sceleratus* tissue in vitro. R.N. Konar and Aparna Konar. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 105-109
- 105 -Quantitative survey of some nitrogenous substances and fats in the developing embryos and gametophytes of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 174-176
- 106 -Qualitative survey of the free amino acids and sugars in the developing female gametophyte and embryo of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 168-173
- 107 KORDAN, H.A.
-Oxygen and the establishment of normal shoot geotropism in germinating rice seedlings. 25 (1975) 2 : 201-205
- 108 KRISHNAMURTHY, V.
-Early stages of development in four species of *Composopogon* Mont. 7 (1975) 3 & 4 : 398-403
- 109 KUMAR ASHWANI.
-In vitro growth and chlorophyll formation in mesophyll callus tissues on sugar free medium. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 96-101
- 110 KUMAZAWA, MASAO.
-Periodic variations of the divergence angle, internode length and leaf shape, revealed by correlogram analysis. Masao Kumazawa and Mineo Kumazawa. 21 (1971) 4 : 376-389

- 111 LAKSHMANAN, K.K.
-Studies on the development of *Commelina bengalensis* III. Cotyledon. 28 (1978) 3 : 253-261
- 112 LAMONT, BRYON B.
-Formation of coralloid roots by cycads under sterile conditions. B. Bryon Lamont and A. Richard Ryan. 27 (19) 4 : 426-429
- 113 MAHLBERG, P.G.
-Karyokinesis in the non-articulated laticifers of *Nerium oleander* L. 9 (1959) 2 : 110-118
- 114 MALIK, CHANDER PRAKASH
-Physiology of sexual reproduction IV. Histochemical characteristics of suspensor of *Brassica campestris*. Chander Prakash Malik, Mohanbir Singh and Neeru Thapar. 26 (1976) 4 : 384-389
- 115 MARTENS, P.
-Shoot apical meristem of *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hooker. P. Martens and L. Waterkeyn. 13 (1963) 4 : 359-363
- 116 MEEUSE, A.D.J.
-What is polyarodry ? 30 (1980) 4 : 388-396
- 117 MEHRA, P.N.
-Induced parthenogenesis in *Ampelopteris prolifer* in vitro. P.N. Mehra and D.S. Sulklyan. 26 (1976) 4 : 404-410
- 118 MEHTA, USHA.
-Modification of the capitulum in *Calendula officinalis* by chlorflurenol. Usha Mehta and H.Y. Mohan Ram. 28 (1978) 3 : 351-369
- 119 MILLER, ROBERT H.
-Fruit, germination and development morphology of *Salacca edulis* palm seedling. 27 (1977) 3 : 282-296
- 120 MOHAN RAM, H.Y.
-Life history of *Justicia simplex* Don. H.Y. Mohan Ram and P.P. Sehgal. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 124-136
- 121 -Stimulation of flower formation by cytokinins in the excised immature inflorescences of *Cyperus rotundus*. H.Y. Mohan Ram and Mridul Batra. 20 (1970) 1 : 22-29
- 122 MOLLARD, A.
-Some aspects of the action of indolyl-acetic acid on the tissue of *Rose glauca* cultured in vitro. A. Mollard G, Hustache and F. Barnoud. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 99-104
- 123 MULLINS, M.G.
-Sources of variation in cytokinin-induced bud formation in leaf discs of *Nicotiana tabacum*. M. G. Mullins, Soebijanti, Harsono and D.J. Batten. 26 (1976) 2 : 176-182
- 124 NARAYANASWAMI, S.
-Structural and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. I, *Pennisetum typhoideum* Rich. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 98-112
- 125 -Structure and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. IV. *Echinochloa fraumentacea* Link. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 161-171

- 126 NASH LINDA J.
-Movement of ^{14}C -Indoleacetic acid in vitro cultured *Nicotiana*. J. Linda Nash and H. Chris Bornman. 22 (1972) 1 : 69-74
- 127 NAYAR, B.K.
-Types of prothallial development in homosporous ferns. B.K. Nayar and Surjit Kaur. 19 (1969) 2 : 179-188
- 128 PANJE, R.R.
-On constriction bands, and the system of integrated growth zones in the leaf blades of grasses. 11 (1961) 3 : 257-262
- 129 PETERSON, R.L.
-Bud development at the root apex of *Ophioglossum petiolatum*. 20 (1970) 2 : 183-190
- 130 POTRYKUS, I.
-Fusion of differentiated protoplasts. 22 (1972) 1 : 91-96
- 131 PRABHUDESAI, V.R.
-Differentiation of cytokin-induced shoot buds and embryoids on excised petioles of *Nicotiana tabacum*. V.R. Prabhudesai and S. Narayanaswamy, 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 133-137
- 132 PRAKASH, N.
-Life history of a common Malaysian orchid, *Spathoglottis plicata*. N. Prakash and Lee Lee Aow. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 9-17
- 133 PRAY, T.R.
-Marginal growth of leaves in monocotyledons : *Hosta*, *Maranta* and *Philodendron*. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 381-387
- 134 RAJU, M.V.S.
-Seed development and fruit dehiscence in *Ionidium suffruticosum* Ging. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 218-224
- 135 RAU, M. ANANTASWAMY
-Studies in growth in vitro of excised ovaries I. Influence of colchicine on the embryo and endosperm in phlox *Drummandii* Look. 6 (1956) 1 : 90-96
- 136 RAMAWAT, K.G.
-Nitrogen nutrition of *Ephedra* tissue grown in culture. K.G. Ramawat and H.C. Arya, 29 (1979) 1 : 16-25
- 137 REDDY, P.S.
-Evolution of apomictic mechanism in gramineae-A concept. 27 (1977) 1 : 45-49
- 138 REUBEN, D.E.
-Studies of the effects of morphactin and irradiation (Gamma rays) on the seedling of *Ricinus communis*. D.E. Reuben, Mary Varkey and R.K. Nigam. 28 (1978) 4 : 450-454
- 139 -Studies on effect of morphactin on growth and flower of *Arachis hypogaea*. D.E. Reuben, R.K. Nigam and Mary Varkey. 29 (1979) 2 : 140-145
- 140 SACHAR, R.C.
-Effect of auxin, kinetin and gibberellin on the placental tissue of *Opuntia dillenii* Haw. Cultured in vitro. R.C. Sachar and R.D. Iyer. 9 (1959) 1 : 1-3
- 141 -Influence of growth substances on artificially cultured ovaries of *Tropaeolum majus* L. R.C. Sachar and Kusum Kanta. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 202-218

142 SALLE, GEORGES

-Etude autoradiographique et cytophotométrique de la synthèse du DNA au cours de la germination de *Viscum album* (Loranthacees) 26 (1976) 2 : 183-189

143 SAMANTARAI, B.

-Secondary growth in the leaves of *Chenopodium album* L. and *Amaranthus gangeticus* L. and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. B. Samantarai and T. Kabi. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 446-452

144 SAXENA, RAJENDRA K.

-Effects of carbon and nitrogen sources on vegetative growth and sexual differentiation in *Aspergillus nidulans* under shake culture conditions. K. Rajendra Saxena and U. Sinha. 29 (1979) 2 : 132-140

145 SEHGAL, C.B.

-Ultrastructure of antipodal cells in *Nicotiana rustica*. 30 (1980) 1 : 61-66.

146 -Differentiation of shoot-buds and embryoids from inflorescence of *Anethum graveolens* in cultures. 28 (1978) 3 : 291-297

147 SHARMA, H.K.

-Effect of chlorfurenol and FMC 10637 on cambial activity and xylem differentiation in *Morus alba* H.K. Sharma, D.D. Sharma and G.S. Paliwal. 29 (1979) 1 : 53-56

148 SHARMA, SUBODH, K.

-SEM studies on seed coat patterns in *Phaseolus mungo-radiatus-Sublobatus* complex. S.K. Sharma, C.R. Babu, B.M.

Johari and A. Hepworth. 27 (1977) 1 : 106-111

149 SHAMINA, Z.B.

-Effect of nitrogen mustard on *Rauwolfia* tissue culture. Z.B. Shamina, T.A. Kovaleva and R.G. Butenko. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 260-264

150 SINGH, HARDEV.

-Seasonal variations in the shoot apex of *Cephalotaxus drupacea* Sieb. et Zucc. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 146-153

151 SINGH, MOHANBIR.

-Peroxidase localization during embryogenesis in *Tropaeolum majus*. Mohanbir Singh, Prem Lata Bhalla and Chandra Prakash Malik. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 306-309

152 SINGH, R.P.

-Structure and development of seeds in *Croton bonplandianum*. R.P. Singh and Suman Chopra 20 (1970) 1 : 83-87

153 -Structure and development of seeds in Euphorbiaceae : *Ricinus communis* L. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 118-123

154 SINHA, U.K.

-Effects of p-Fluorophenylalanine on growth and differentiation in *Dictyostelium*. U.K. Sinha and J.M. Ashworth. 28 (1978) 2 : 210-215

155 SOMA, KENGO

-Effect of direct application of 2, 4-D to the shoot apex of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 18 (1968) 3 : 305-324

- 156 STAFF, IAN A.
-Regeneration in shoots of *Xanthorrhoea australis* after injury. 20 (1970)1:6-8
- 157 -Study of the apex and growth patterns in the shoot of *xanthorrhoea media* R. Br. 18 (1968) 1 : 153-166
- 158 SUN, C.N.
-Effect of excising certain structures on foliar determination in *Arisaema consanguineum* Schott. 10 (1960) 1 : 37-42
- 159 SUSSEX, I.M.
-Morphological and experimental study of leaf development in *Leptopteris hymenophylloides* (A. Rich.) Presl. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 96-107
- 160 SUTTON DALE, D.
-Systematic implications of leaf primordia in the mature embryo of *Quercus*. D.D. Sutton, and Lloyd H. Mogensen. 20 (1970) 1 : 88-91
- 161 SWAMY, B.G.L.
-Wound healing responses in monocotyledons II. Responses to chemical treatments. B.G.L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 25 (1975) 3 : 255-261
- 162 THORPE, TREVOR A.
-Effect of gibberellic acid on starch metabolism in tobacco callus cultured under shootforming conditions. A. Trevor Thorpe and D. Donald Meier. 25 (1975) 2 : 238-245
- 163 TRIVEDI, B.S.
-Effect of strong magnets on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Lygodium flexuosum* gametophytes. B.S. Trivedi and Usha Kher. 26 (1976) 2 : 220-224
- 164 VASIL, I.K.
-Effect of kinetin and gibberellic acid on excised anthers of *Allium cepa*. 7 (1957) 2 : 138-149
- 165 VENNING, FRANK D.
-Influence of major mineral nutrient deficiencies on growth and tissue differentiation in the hypocotyl of marglobe tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* mill. 3 (1953) 3 : 315-326
- 166 WARDLAW, C.W.
-Effect of isolating the apical meristem in *Echinopsis*, *Nuphar*, *Gunnera* and *Phaseolus*. 2 (1952) 4 : 240-242
- 167 WHITE PHILIP R.
-Evidence of turgor pressure gradients within and between single plant cells grown in culture. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 507-509
- 168 WHITTIER, DEAN P.
-Influence of osmotic conditions on induced apogamy in *Pteridium* gametophytes. 25 (1975) 2 : 246-249

PHYSIOLOGY - FLOWER

- 169 BALDEV, B.
-In *Vitro* responses of growth and development in *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. 9 (1959) 4 : 316-319
- 170 GARCIA, V.
-In *Vitro* induction of peloria in *Cymbalaria muralis* V. Garcia and S. Barrios. 22 (1972) 2 : 131-133

- 171 GAYATRI, M.C.
-In vitro studies on *Codiaeum variegatum*: Growth and organogenesis in endosperm tissue. 28 (1978) 4 : 395-400
- 172 JAYAKAR, M.
-In vitro flowering of *Crepis capillaris*. 20 (1970) 4 : 410-412
- 173 JUNEJA (NEE SATSANGI) ASHA
-Effects of gibberellic acid on the morphology, histology and flowering of castor bean (*Ricinus communis*). 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 235-247
- 174 MAEDA, EIZOT
-Effect of various auxins on growth and shoot formation in tobacco callus. Maeda, Eizo Thorpe, and Trevor A. 29 (1979) 2 : 146-155
- 175 MITRA, G.C.
-I. Effects of light of various qualities on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb. G.C. Mitra, A. Allsopp and P.F. Wareing. 9 (1959) 1 : 47-55
- 176 -II. Effects of sugar concentration on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb. G.C. Mitra and A. Allsopp 9 (1959) 1 : 55-63
- 177 -III. Effects of various physiologically active substances on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb. G.C. Mitra and A. Allsopp. 9 (1959) 1 : 64-71
- 178 NARAYANASWAMI, S.
-Experimental studies on the growth of excised grass embryos in vitro-I. Overgrowth of the scutellum of *Pennisetum* embryos. 9 (1959) 4 : 358-367
- 179 PATEL, J.D.
-Effect of gamma irradiation on seed germination and organization of shoot apex in *Solanum melongena* and *Capsicum annum*. J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 174-180
- 180 MOHAN RAM, H.Y.
-Effect of chlorflurenol on growth and geotropism of *Cicer arietinum*. H.Y. Mohan Ram and Ratna Mazumdar. 27 (1977) 2 : 198-205
- 181 RAO, A.N.
-Effects of *Agrobacterium* sp. on petiole cultures of *Saintpaulia*. A.N. Rao and G. Morel. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 1-9
- 182 -Flower and seed development in *Arundina graminifolia*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 291-300
- 183 Rao, P.S.
-In vitro induction of embryonal proliferation in *Santhalam album* L. 15 (1965) 2 : 175-179
- 184 SEHGAL, C.B.
-In vitro development of neomorphs in *Anethum graveolens* L. 18 (1968) 4 : 509-514
- 185 SHIELDS, LORA M.
-Involution mechanism in leaves of certain xeric grasses. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 225-241

186 SINGH, BALBIR

-Structure and development of seed coat in cucurbitaceae. VI. Seeds of *Cucurbita*. Balbir Singh and A.S.R. Dathan, 22 (1972) 1 : 29-45

187 -Structure and development of the seed coat in Cucurbitaceae. IX. Seeds of *Zanonioidae* Dalbir Singh and A.S.R, Dathan, 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 138-148

188 SINGH, V.

-Early floral development in *Digitalis purpurea*. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 239-245

METABOLISM

189 ALLSOPP, A.

-Metabolic status and morphogenesis 14 (1964) 1 : 1-27

190 BAIRATHI, MAHENDRA K.

-Shoot apical organization, development of leaf and axillary bud and floral transition in *Crotalaria juncea*. M.K. Bairathi and G.S. Nathawat. 28 (1978) 1 : 20-30

191 BARUA, D.N.

-Shoot production in cultivated tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) II. The branch system. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 98-109

192 -Shoot production in cultivated tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) I. Apical activity and radial growth, D.N, Baura and W. Wight. 9 (1959) 3 : 242-250

193 Chauhan, Y.S.

-Radio protective effects of 2, 4 Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 159-163

194 CHOPRA, R.N.

-Studies on protonemal differentiation and bud formation in *Timmiella anomala*. R.N. Chopra and Anita Rekhi. 29 (1979) 2 : 179-184

195 KOVALEVA, L.V.

-Overcoming self incompatibility by inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein metabolism. L.V. Kovaleva, C. L. Milyaeva and M.K.H. Chailaknyan. 28 (1978) 4 : 445-449

196 LECLERCQ, S.

-Plastic-a suitable embedding substance for petrographic study of coal and fossil plants. S. Leclercq and R. Noek. 3 (1953) 3 : 222-223

197 LEPIX, E.E.

-Morphogenic stagnation in the evolution of *Magnolia* flowers. 25 (1975) 4 : 451-464

198 MAHESHWARI, J. K.

-Structure and development of extra floral nectaries in *Duranta plumieri* Jacq. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 208-211

199 MAHESHWARI, P.

-Structure and development of the ovule and seed of *Opuntia dillenii* Haw. P. Maheshwari and R. N. Chopra. 5 (1955) 1 : 112-122

200 NITSCH, J. P.

-Role of adenine in bud differentiation. J. P. Nitsch, C. Nitsch, L.M.E. Rossini and Bui Dang Ha. D. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 446-453

201 PALIWAL, S. C.

—Studies on sequential development of leaves of some tropical trees. IV. *Dalbergia sissoo*, S. C. Paliwal and Nilima Harjal. 26 (1976) 3 : 250-255

202 RAWAT, M. S.

—Role of kinetin in bud development on protonema of *Bryum Klinggraeffii*. M.S. Rawat and R. N. Chopra. 29 (1979) 1 : 34-38

203 SIMPSON, P. G.

—Structure and development of the haustorium in *Mida salicifolia*. P. G. Simpson and B. A. Fineran. 20 (1970) 3 : 236-248

204 SINGH, BAHADUR

—Structure and development of *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medic. Seed. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 282-290

205 —Studies on the structure and development of seeds of Cucurbitaceae. 3 (1953) 3 : 224-239

206 —Studies on the structure and development of seeds of the Cucurbitaceae. 1. Seeds of *Echinocystis Wrightii* Cogn. 2 (1952) 4 : 201-209

207 STEEVES, T. A.

—Study of the developmental potentialities of excised leaf primordia in sterile culture. 11 (1961) 4 : 346-359

208 ZHOLKERICH, V. N.

—Relation between mitotic activity, respiration intensity, and heat emission in the culture of tissue isolated from *Panax ginseng*. V. N. Zholkerich, R. G.

Butenko, N. F. Piestskaya and T. A. Borisova. 22 (1972) 2 : 177-180

EMBRYOLOGY

209 AGRAWAL, RAJIV M.

—Ontogenetic studies in some important timber trees of India. I. shoot apex organization and leaf development in *Dalbergia sissoo*. R. M. Agrawal and V. Puri. 27 (1977) 3 : 296-302

210 AMBEGAOKAR, K. B.

—Seed development in triticales-1. K. B. Ambegaokar and B. M. Johri. 27 (1977) 2 : 190-197

211 ANANTASWAMY RAU, M.

—Development of the embryo of *Cyamopsis*, *Desmodium* and *Lespedeza* with a discussion on the position of the Papilionaceae in the system of embryogenic classification. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 418-430

212 —Development of the embryo in some members of the Papilionaceae. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 80-86

213 —Endosperm in some of the Papilionaceae 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 153-158

214 ARCHIBALD, PATRICIA A.

—Autosporogenesis in *Pseudochlorococcum typicum*. Archibald Patricia A, Teigler Dian and Bold Harold C. 20 (1970) 4 : 374-382

215 AREKAL, GOVINDAPPA D.

—Contribution to the embryology of *Chelone glabra* L. 13 (1963) 4 : 376-388

- 216 -Female gametophyte in two species of *Balanophora*-A Rein vestigation. Govindappa D. Arekal and G. R. Shivamurthy. 28 (1978) 1 : 7-13
- 217 -Female gametophyte of *Zeylanidicum* (Podostemaceae) A clarification. Govindappa D. Arekal and C. R. Magendrom. 27 (1977) 2 : 123-128
- 218 -Seed germination in *Balanophora abbreviata*. Govindappa D. Arekal and G. R. Shivamurthy. 26 (1976) 2 : 135-138
- 219 ATKINSON, LENETTE R.
-Gametophyte of *Dicranoglossum desvauxii*. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 49-56
- 220 -Gametophyte of *Diplazium*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 99-109
- 221 -Gametophyte of *Pleochemia conjugata* and *Arcypteris irregularis*. 20 (1970) 1 : 78-83
- 222 -Gametophyte of *Polypodium chnoodes*. 20 (1970) 4 : 363-367
- 223 -Gametophyte of *Taenitis pinnata* and development of the gametophytic plate in *Taenitis blechnoides* and *Syngnagma alismifolia*. 20 (1970) 1 : 40-48
- 224 -New germination pattern for the Hymenophyllaceae. 10 (1960) 1 : 26-36
- 225 -Schizaeaceae : The gametophyte of *Anemia*. 12 (1962) 3 : 264-288
- 226 -Schizaeaceae : The gametophyte of *Mohria*. 10 (1960) 4 : 351-367
- 227 AUDRAN, JEAN CLAUDE
-Microspores, pollen grains and tapetum ontogeny in *Ceratozamia mexicana* (Cycadaceae) : an ultrastructural study. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 351-362
- 228 BASAK, R. K.
-Pollen grains of some species of *Nepenthes*. R. K. Basak and K. Subramanyam, 16 (1966) 3 : 334-338
- 229 BAJAJ, Y. P. S.
-Differentiation of genetically variable plants from embryo-derived callus cultures of rice. Y. P. S. Bajaj and M. Bidani. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 290-294
- 230 BANNIKOVA, V. P.
-Structural and functional changes during gametogenesis in plants. V.P. Bannikova, O. A. Khvedynich, S. P. Spilevaya, E. K. Ostapenko and O. V. Ovsyannikova. 30 (1980) 1 : 46-52
- 231 -Violation of growth of incompatible pollen tubes. V. P. Bannikova and O.A. Khvedynich. 27 (1977) 3 : 225-230
- 232 BATTAGLIA, E.
-Concepts of spore, sporogenesis and apospory. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 173-177
- 233 -Do new types of embryo sac development occur in *Antennaria carpatica*, 6 (1956) 2 : 119-123
- 234 -Male and female gametophytes of angiosperms-an interpretation. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 87-116

- 235 BAXTER, ROBERT W.
-Megagametophyte and microsporangia of *Calamocarpon insignis*. 14 (1964) 4 : 481-487
- 236 -*Sporocarpon* and allied genera from the American Pennsylvanian. 10 (1960) 1 : 19-25
- 237 BERG, R. Y.
-Megagametogenesis and seed development in *Deudromecon rigida* (Papaveraceae). 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 223-233
- 238 BHANDARI, N. N.
-Ontogeny, cytology and histochemistry of anther tapetum in relation to pollen development in *Nigella damascena*. N.N. Bhandari, Ram Kishori and S. Naresh. 26 (1976) 1 : 46-59
- 239 BHATNAGAR, A. K.
-Ontogeny and taxonomic significance of anther in *Bischofia javanica*. A. K. Bhatnagar and R. N. Kapil. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 298-306
- 240 BHATNAGAR, S. P.
-Female gametophyte and endosperm of *Iodina rhombifolia* Hook. & Arn. S. P. Bhatnagar and Gargi Sabharwal. 16 (1966) 4 : 588-591
- 241 -Reproductive biology of *Triticum*. III. Unfertilized ovule and embryo sac; fertilization; post fertilization changes in embryo sac and transformation of pistil into caryopsis in relation to time. S. P. Bhatnagar and Sudhir Chandra. 25 (1975) 4 : 471-477
- 242 -Some observations on the post-fertilization development of the embryo sac of *Santalum*. 9 (1959) 1 : 87-91
- 243 -Structure of style and stigma in some Tubiflorae. 19 (1969) 2 : 99-109
- 244 BOCQUET, GILBERT.
-Structure of the placental column in the genus *Melandrium* (Caryophyllaceae) 9 (1959) 3 : 217-221
- 245 -Campylotropous ovule. 9 (1959) 3 : 222-227
- 246 BOKE, N. H.
-Spiniferous areole of *Mammillaria herrerae*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 141-147
- 247 BOR, J.
-Note on anatropy versus orthotropy. 28 (1978) 2 : 219-224
- 248 BRADLEY, MURIEL V.
-Supernumerary ovule development and parthenocarpy in *Ficus carcia* L. Var. V. Muriel Bradley and C. Julian Crane. 15 (1965) 1 : 85-92
- 249 BROWNLIE, G.
-Embryogeny of the New Zealand species of the genus *Podocarpus*, section *Eupodocarpus*. 3 (1953) 3 : 295-306
- 250 BROWN, WALTER V.
-Grass embryo-A rebuttal. 15 (1965) 3 : 274-284
- 251 CARR, STELLA.
-Functional significance of syncarpy. Stella G. M. Carr and D. J. Carr. 11 (1961) 3 : 249-256

- 252 CAVE, MARION, S.
-Embryological studies in *Stypandra* (Liliaceae) 25 (1975) 1 : 95-99
- 253 -Female Gametophytes of *Chlorogalum* and *Schoenolirion* (Hasting Sia) 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 56-60
- 254 -Megagametophyte of *Androcymbium*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 233-239
- 255 -Sporogenesis and gametogenesis in *Odontostomum hartwegii* Torr. 2 (1952) 4 : 210-214
- 256 -Sporogenesis and the female gametophyte of *Phormium tenax*. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 247-253
- 257 SUDHIR, CHANDRA
-Reproductive biology of *Triticum* II. Pollen germination, pollen tube growth, and its entry into the ovule. Sudhir Chandra and S. P. Bhatnagar. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 211-217
- 258 CHAUHAN, S. V. S.
-Development of endothecium in relation to tapetal behaviour in some male sterile plants. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 245-251
- 259 CHEAH, C. H.
-Embryo sac and microsporangium development in *Pandanus* (Pandanaeae). C. H. Cheah and B. C. Stone. 25 (1975) 2 : 228-238
- 260 CHOPRA, R. N.
-Gametogenesis and pseudo-embryo sac in *Indotristicha ramosissima* (Wight) Van Royen. R. N. Chopra and A. J. Mukkada. 16 (1966) 2 : 182-188
- 261 -Mode of embryo sac development in *Oountia aurantiaca* Lindl. A reinvestigation. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 403-406
- 262 -Response of ovules of *Argemone mexicana* L. to colchicine treatment in vivo. R. N. Chopra and K. S. Rai. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 107-113
- 263 -Some aspects of endosperm development in cucurbitaceae. R. N. Chopra and P. N. Seth. 27 (1977) 1 : 112-115
- 264 -Some aspects of the embryology of *Cornus*. R. N. Chopra and Harjinder Kaur. 15 (1965) 4 : 353-359
- 265 COCUCCI, A. E.
-Ultrastructure of the male gametogenesis in *Chara contraria* var. *intelloids* (Charophyta). A. E. Cocucci and E. J. Cacenes. 26 (1976) 1 : 5-16.
- 266 -Some suggestions on the evolution of gametophytes of higher plants. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 109-124
- 267 COPELAND, HERBERT F.
-Observations on the reproductive structure of *Anacardium occidentale* 11 (1961) 4 : 315-325
- 268 -Reproductive structures of *Pistacia chinensis* (Anacardiaceae) 5 (1955) 4 : 440-449
- 269 CRETE, P.
-Developement de l' albumen et de l' embryon chez le *Bystropogon origani folius* l' Herit (Labiees) 13 (1963) 4 : 364-367
- 270 -Embryogenie du *Nicandra physaloides* . Gaertn. (Solanuacees) 9 (1959) 2:163-167

- 271 -L' albumen et l' embryon du *Mimulus moschatatus* Dougl. (Scrofulariacees). 14 (1964) 3 : 468-472
- 272 -L' application de certaines donnees embryologiques a la systematique des orobanchacees et de quelques familles voisines. 5 (1955) 4 : 422-435
- 273 -Propos de l' embryologie de l' *Argemone mexicana* L. 6 (1956) 2 : 144-148
- 274 CRETE, PIERRE
-Embryologie de l' *Erinus alpinus* L. (Scrofulariacees). Les relations entre les genres *Erinus* L. et *Digitalis* L. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 325-328
- 275 -Embryologie des scrofulariacees-Development de l' albumen et de l' embryon chez le *digitalis purpurea* L. 3 (1953) 3 : 168-172
- 276 DATTAGUPTA, SAGUNA
-Some aspects of androgynophere development in *Cleome rutidosperma*. Saguna Dattagupta and P. C. Datta. 26 (1976) 1 : 102-108
- 277 DEAN, H. L.
-Further variation in style number and other gynoecial structures of *Lychnis alba* Mill. 13 (1963) 1 : 1-13
- 278 DELEVORYAS, THEODORE
-Further remarks on the ontogeny of certain carboniferous plants. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 330-336
- 279 DESAI, SHARDA
-Polyembryony in *Xanthoxylum* Mill. 12 (1962) 2 : 184-190
- 280 DOGRA, P. D.
-Embryogeny of the Taxodiaceae. 16 (1966) 2 : 125-141
- 281 DUCHARTRE, MICHEL FARRE
-Eight interpretations of embryo sac. 27 (1977) 4 : 407-418
- 282 DULIEU, H. L.
-Pollination of excised ovaries and culture of ovules of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. 16 (1966) 1 : 69-75
- 283 ERDELSKA, OLGA
-Pre-fertilization development of ovule of *Jasione montana* L. 25 (1975) 1 : 76-81
- 284 EUNUS, A. M.
-Contributions to the embryology of the Liliaceae. V. Life history of *Amianthium muscaetoxicum* Walt. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 73-79
- 285 FAHN, A.
-On the pericarpial structure of the legumen, its evolution and relation to dehiscence. A Fahn and M. Zohary. 1 : 99-111
- 286 FRNST-SCHWARZENBACH, MARTHE
-Kleistogamie und antherenbau in der Hydrocharitaceen-gattung *Ottelia*. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 298-311
- 287 FULFORD, MARGARET
-Calyptra of *Calobryum blumii* Nees. Margaret, Fulford, Jane Taylor and R. Hatcher. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 298-302
- 288 GARCIA, V.
-Embryological studies in the Loasaceae :

- development of endosperm in *Blumenbachia hieronymi* Urb. 12 (1962) 3 : 307-312
- 289 GARG, MEENAKSHI.
-Pollen morphology and systematic position of *Coriaria*. 30 (1980) 1 : 5-10
- 290 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, HELEN
-Fertilization and events leading up to fertilization, and their bearing on the origin of angiosperms. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 139-146
- 291 GLEDHILL, D.
-Embryo sac formation in African *Axonopus* species. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 214-223
- 292 GORHAM, ANNE L.
-Question of fertilization in *Smilacina racemosa* (L.) Desp. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 44-50
- 293 GRUNDWAG, M.
-Relation of embryology to the low seed set in *Pistacia vera* (Anacardiaceae). M. Grundwag and A. Fahn. 19 (1969) 3 : 225-235
- 294 GUHA, SIPRA
-Development of embryoids from pollen grains of *Datura* in vitro. Sipra Guha and S. C. Maheshwari. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 454-461
- 295 GUIGNARD, JEAN-LOUIS
-L'embryon des graminees, Jean-Louis, Guignard and Jean Charles Mestre, 20 (1970) 2 : 190-197
- 296 GUPTA, SHRISH C.
-Carpel of *Nelumbo nucifera*. Shrish C. Gupta and Rani Ahuwalia 27 (1977) 3 : 274-282
- 297 HACCIUS, BARBARA
-Delayed histogen differentiation as a common primitive character in all types of non-zygotic embryos. 25 (1975) 1 : 91-94
- 298 -Question of unicellular origin of non-zygotic embryos in callus cultures. 28 (1978) 1 : 74-81
- 299 -Restitution in acidity-damaged plant embryos-Regeneration or regulation. 13 (1963) 2 : 107-115
- 300 HJELMQVIST, H.
-Embryo sac development of *Quercus robur* L. 3 (1953) 4 : 377-384
- 301 -Variations in embryo sac development. 14 (1964) 2 : 186-196
- 302 IWANAMI, Y.
-Protoplasmic movement in pollen grains and tubes. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 288-295
- 303 JALAN, S.
-Studies in the family Rannunculaceae IV. The embryology of *Actaea spicata* Linn. 13 (1963) 3 : 338-347
- 304 JALOUZOT, MARINE FRANCE
-Electron microscope study of twin embryo sacs derived from one *Oenothera tetrad*. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 267-272
- 305 JARANOWSKI, J. K.
-Polypistilly in *Lupinus angustifolius* 22 (1972) 2 : 113-120

- 306 JENSEN, WILLIAM A.
-Cotton embryogenesis : double fertilization. A William Jensen and D. B. Fisher. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 261-269
- 307 JOHNSTON, GEORGE W.
-Abnormal pollen of *Tulipa*. 9 (1959) 4 : 320-325
- 308 -Microsporogenesis in *Exochorda racemosa*. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 41-45
- 309 -Observation on twin embryo sacs in *Sorghum vulgare*. 13 (1953) 3 : 313-315
- 310 JOHRI, B. M.
-Antipodals in *Triticale*. B. M. Johri and K. B. Ambegaokar. 25 (1975) 1 : 112-117
- 311 -Differential behaviour of 2 and 3-celled pollen. B. M. Johri and K. R. Shivanna. 27 (1977) 1 : 98-105
- 312 -Growth responses of glabular proembryos of *Dendrophthoe falcate* (L. f.) Ettings. in culture. B. M. Johri, Y. P. Singh Bajaj. 15 (1965) 3 : 292-300
- 313 -Growth responses of ovaries of *Anethum*. *Foeniculum* and *Trachyspermum*. B. M. Johri and C. B. Sehgal. 16 (1966) 3 : 364-378
- 314 -Intracarpellary pollen grains in angiosperms. B. M. Johri and S. P. Bhatnagar. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 292-296
- 315 JOHRI, M. M.
-Style, stigma and pollen tube. II. Some taxa of the Liliaceae and Trilliaceae. 16 (1966) 1 : 92-109
- 316 -Style, stigma and pollen tube, III. Some taxa of the Amaryllidaceae. 16 (1966) 2 : 142-157
- 317 KAPIL, R. N.
-Contribution to the embryology of Polemoniaceae. R. N. Kapil, P. N. Rustagi and Rukman Venkataraman. 18 (1968) 3 : 403-412
- 318 -Embryologically little known taxon-*Parrotiopsis jacquemontina*. R. N. Kapil and Usha Kaul. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 234-245
- 319 -Fresh look at the process of the double fertilization in angiosperms. R. N. Kapil and A. K. Bhatnagar. 25 (1975) 3 : 334-368
- 320 -Gametogeneses and seed development in *Anisoliaea aptera* DC. R. N. Kapil and S. Bala Sethi. 12 (1962) 3 : 222-234
- 321 -*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* Linn. : Embryology and relationships. R. N. Kapil and R. S. Vani. 16 (1966) 4 : 553-563
- 322 KAPLAN, DONALD R.
-Seed development in *Downingia*. 19(1969) 3 : 253-278
- 323 KAPIL, R. N.
-Some embryological aspects of *Euphorbia dulcis* L. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 24-36
- 324 KATO, YUKIO
-Plantlet formation and differentiation of epidermal tissue in green callus cultures from excised leaves of *Lilium*. Yukio Kato and Yoshinori Yasutake. 27 (1977) 4 : 390-396

- 325 -Relationship between cell division and gametophore bud formation in axenic cultures of the protonema of *Amblystegium riparium*. Yukio Kato, Hideyaki Sato and Yoko Toda. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 224-230
- 326 KHAN, REAYAT
-Contribution to the embryology of *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 80-117
- 327 KNOBLOCH, IRVING W.
-Comparison of fertility in panicles of *Bromus inermis* Leyss in Michigan. 2 (1952) 4 : 243-245
- 328 KONAR, R. N.
-Experimental studies in *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Development of embryos from the stem epidermis. R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja. 15 (1965) 2 : 132-137
- 329 -Plantlet and flower formation in callus cultures from *Phlox drummandii* Hook. R. N. Konar and Aparna Konar. 16 (1966) 3 : 379-382
- 330 -Haploid tissue from the pollen of *Ephedra foliata* Boiss. 13 (1963) 2 : 170-174
- 331 -Production of embryoids from the anthers of *Ranunculus scleratus* L. R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja. 15 (1965) 3 : 245-248
- 332 KOUL, A. K.
-Studies on the genus *Gagea*. III. sporogenesis, early embryogeny and endo-sperm development in hexaploid *Gagea stipitata*. A. K. Koul, B. A. Wafai and A. K. Wakhlu. 26 (1976) 3 : 255-263
- 333 KUMAZAWA, M.
-An experimental study on the seedling of *Utricularia Pilosa makino*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 494-498
- 334 KUSUM KANTA
-Intraovarian pollination in some Papaveraceae. Kusum Kanta and P. Maheshwari. 13 (1963) 3 : 215-237
- 335 LICITIS-LINDBERGS, RASMA
-Branch abscission and disintegration of the female cones of *Agathis australis* Salisb. 6 (1956) 2 : 151-167
- 336 LINCK, A.J.
-Chemotropism of pollen tubes in vitro in species of *Clibia* and *Haworthia*. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 84-85
- 337 LOYAL, D.S.
-Apogamous response of megagametophyte of *Regnellidium diphyllum*. D.S. Loyal and K. Harvinder Chopra. 26 (1976) & 4 : 355-358
- 338 LY THI B.
-Phylogeny of helobiae and embryogenic criteria. Ly Thi B and J.L. Guignard. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 260-266
- 339 MAHALINGAPPA, M.S.
-Gametophytes of *Eleusine compressa*. 27 (1977) 3 : 231-239
- 340 MAHESHWARI DEVI, H.
-Embryological investigations in the melampodinae. I. *Melampodium divari-*

- catum*. H. Devi Maheshwari and T. Pullaiah. 26 (1976) 1 : 77-86
- 341 MAHESHWARI, P.
-Development of the embryo sac, endosperm and embryo in *Isomeris arborea*-a reinvestigation. P. Maheshwari and Reayat Khan. 3 (1953) 4 : 446-459
- 342 MAHESHWARI, SATISH C.
-Endosperm and embryo of *Lemna* and systematic position of the lemnaceae. 6 (1956) 1 : 51-55
- 343 -Occurrence of bisporic embryo sacs in angiosperms-a critical review. 5 (1955) 1 : 67-99
- 344 MANOHAR LAL
-In vitro production of apogamous sporogonia in *Physcomitrium coorgense* Broth. 11 (1961) 3 : 263-269
- 345 MARTENS, P.
-Organization and symmetry of microspores and origin of intine in *Pinus sylvestris* L. P. Martens, L. Waterkeyn and M. Huyskens. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 114-118
- 346 MARTINOLI, G. O.
-Position and significance of the *Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium* (*Chrysanthemum Cinerariaefolium*) type among the tetrasporic types of female gametophytes. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 207-210
- 347 MASAND, PUSHPA
-Nutrition of the embryo sac and embryo-A morphological approach. Pushpa Masand and R. N. Kapil. 16 (1966) 2 : 158-175
- 348 MATHEW, CHARIVUKALA JOYCE
-Development of male and female gametophytes in *Camellia sasangua* 28 (1978) 3 : 262-269
- 349 -Embryological studies in Hamamelidaceae : Development of female Gametophyte and Embryogemy in *Hajamelis virginiana*. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 172-180
- 350 MEEUSE, A. D. J.
-Some phylogenetic aspects of the process of double fertilization. 13 (1963) 3 : 237-244
- 351 MENZIES, BARBARA P.
-Seedling development and haustorial system of *Loranthus micranthus* Hoop. f. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 397-409
- 352 MESLER, MICHAEL R.
-Mature gametophytes and young sporophytes of *Ophiglossum nudicaule*. R. Michael Mesler, R. Thomas Dale and G. James Bruce. 25 (1975) 2 : 156-166
- 353 MOGENSEN, H. LLOYD
-Megagametophyte development in *Agave parryi*. 20 (1970) 1 : 16-22
- 354 -Synergids of *Proboscidea louisianica* (Martineaceae) before fertilization. 28 (1978) 1 : 114-122
- 355 MOHANA RAO, P. R.
-Sporogenesis and gametophytes in *Polygonatum cirrhifolium*. P. R. Mohana Rao and Ajeet Kaur. 29 (1979) 2 : 93-97
- 356 MOHAN RAM, H. Y.
Endosperm in Acanthaceae. H. Y. Mohan

- Ram and Mridul Wadhi, 14 (1964) 3 : 388-413
- 357 -Studies on the germination of *Withania somnifera* seeds. H. Y. Mohan Ram and Isha Kamini. 15 (1965) 1 : 31-36
- 358 MOUSSEL, B.
-Double fertilization in the genus *Ephedra* 28 (1978) 3 : 336-345
- 359 MURGAI, PREM
-Development of the embryo in *Paeonia*-A reinvestigation. 9 (1959) 3 : 275-277
- 360 NAG, K. K.
-Morphogenic studies on endosperm of some parasitic angiosperms, K. K. Nag and B. M. Johri. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 202-218
- 361 NAGENDRAN, C. R.
-Embryo sac of *Griffithella hookeriana*-A reinvestigation. C. R. Nagendran and D. Govindappa Arekal. 26 (1976) 4 : 359-363
- 362 NARANG, NIRMAL
-Life history of *Stackhousia linariaeolia* A. Cunn. with a discussion on its systematic position. 3 (1953) 4 : 485-493
- 363 NARAYANA, H. S.
-Post fertilization study on *Moringa oleifera* Lamk.-A reinvestigation. 12 (1962) 1 : 65-69
- 364 NARAYANA, R.
-Contribution to the embryology of *Dendrophthoe* Mart. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 173-179
- 365 NARAYANASWAMY, S.
-Morphogenetic effects of some hormones and other chemicals on gemmae of *Tetraphis pellucida* Rabenn. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 323-331
- 366 -Morphogenetic effects of various physical factors on gemmae of *Lunwaria*. S. Narayanaswami and La Rue. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 356-372
- 367 NAYAR, B. K.
-Gametophytes of some Indian Spleen worts. B. K. Nayar, F. Raza and P. Lata. 18 (1968) 4 : 467-478
- 368 NEGBI, M.
-Homologies in the grass embryo-A reevaluation. M. Negbi and D. Koller. 12 (1962) 3 : 289-296
- 369 NEGI, VIMLA
-Male gametophyte and megasporogenesis in *Gnetum*. Vimla Negi and Madhu Lata. 7 (1957) 2 : 230-236
- 370 NIJALINGAPPA, B. H. M.
-Embryological studies in *Haloragis micrantha*. 25 (1975) 2 : 146-155
- 371 NISHIDA, MOKOTO
-Morphology, gametophyte, young sporophyte and systematic position of *Botrychium japonicum* Und. 5 (1955) 4 : 449-456
- 372 NITSCH, J. P.
-Experimental androgenesis in *Nicotiana* 19 (1969) 4 : 389-404
- 373 NOGLER, G. A.
-Genetics of apospory in *Ranunculus auricomus* : IV. Embryology of F and F

- backcross offspring. 25 (1975) 4 : 485-490
- 374 NORSTOG, KUNT J.
-Factors relating to precocious germination in cultured Barley embryos. 22 (1972) 2 : 134-139
- 375 -Role of archegonial neck cells of *Zamia* and other cycads. 22 (1972) 2 : 125-130
- 376 -Some observations on the gametophytes of *Zamia integrifolia*. Kunt Norstog and Rose Overstreet, 15 (1965) 1 : 46-49
- 377 NOZU, YOSHITOMO
-Gametophyte and young sporophyte of *Botrychium japonicum* Und. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 430-434
- 378 -Gametophyte of *Helminthostachys zeylanica* and *Ophioglossum vulgatum*. 11 (1961) 3 : 199-206
- 379 -Gametophyte of *Helminthostachys zeylanica* Hook. (preliminary report). 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 73-74
- 380 OGURA, YUDZURU
-History of discovery of spermatozoids in *Ginkgo biloba* and *Cycas revoluta*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 109-114
- 381 PADMANABHAN, D.
-Reinvestigation of the endosperm and endothelium in *Tridax procumbens* L. 12 (1962) 4 : 356-361
- 382 PAHUJA, A. N.
-Embryo sac development, cytology and systematic position of *Clintonia*. A. N. Pahuja and Virendra Kumar. 20 (1970) 2 : 97-102
- 383 PANCHAKSHARAPPA, M. G.
-Embryological studies in the family Zingiberaceae I. *Costus speciosus* Smith. 12 (1962) 4 : 418-430
- 384 -Embryological studies in some members of Zingiberaceae. II. *Elettaria cardamomum*, *Hitchenia caulina* and *Zingiber macrostachyum*. 16 (1966) 4 : 412-417
- 385 PANT, D. D.
-Cuticular studies of reproductive organs of *Gnetum* and *ephedra*. D. D. Pant, D. D. Nautiyal and Sudha Singh. 28 (1978) 2 : 141-150
- 386 PARKIN, JOHN
-Plea for a simpler Gynoecium. 5 (1955) 1 : 46-57
- 387 -Protrusion of the connective beyond the anther and its bearing on the evolution of the stamen. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 1-8
- 388 PIJL L. DERVAN
-Stamens of *Ricinus*. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 130-132
- 389 PLATTNER, SHELLEY B.
-A sexual development in seiospora seiosperma. B. Shelley Plattner and H. Nichols Wayne. 27 (1977) 4 : 371-377
- 390 PODDUBNAYA-ARNOLDI, V. A.
-Comparative embryology of the Orchidaceae. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 312-320
- 391 -Study of fertilization in the living material of some angiosperms. 10 (1960) 2 : 185-198

- 392 PRAKASH, SUDHA
-Endosperm of *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. 10 (1960) 1 : 60-64
- 393 PRAY, THOMAS R.
-Gametophytes of *Pallaea* section *Pallaea*. Dark-stiped series. 18 (1968) 1 : 113-143
- 394 -Gametophytes of *Pallaea* section *Pellaea* : Light-stiped series. 20 (1970) 2 : 137-144
- 395 QUINN, C. J.
-Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae I. *Podocarpus*, section *Dacrycarpus*. 14 (1964) 3 : 342-351
- 396 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. II. *Dacrydium laxifolium*. 15 (1965) 1 : 37-45
- 397 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. III. *Dacrydium bidwillii*. 16 (1966) 1 : 81-91
- 398 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the podocarpaceae IV. *Dacrydium colensoi* general conclusions. 16 (1966) 2 : 199-211
- 399 RAJU, D.
-Embryological studies in the tribe selagineae-*Agathelpis dubia*. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 194-205
- 400 RAMJI, M. V.
-Histology of growth with regard to embryos and apical meristems in some angiosperms. I. Embryogeny of *Stellaria media* 25 (1975) 2 : 131-145
- 401 -Histology of growth with regard to embryos and apical meristems in some angiosperms. II. Differentiation of apical meristems in *Stellaria media*. 26 (1976) 2 : 124-135
- 402 RANDOLPH, L. F.
-Growth response of excised mature embryos of iris and wheat to different culture media. L. F. Randolph and Reayat Khan, 10 (1960) 1 : 43-49
- 403 RANGASWAMY, N. S.
-Experimental studies on female reproductive structures of *Citrus microcarpa* Bunge. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 109-127.
- 404 -Experimental studies on *Santalum album* L.-Establishment of tissue culture of endosperm. N. S. Rangaswamy and P. S. Rao. 13 (1963) 4 : 450-454
- 405 RASHID, A.
-In vitro studies on sex-expression in *Lygodium flexuosum* 20 (1970) 3 : 255-261
- 406 -Spore germination, protonema development and bud formation in *Anoetangium thomsonii*. 20 (1970) 1 : 49-57
- 407 REINERT, J.
-Some aspects of embryogenesis in somatic cells of *Daucus carota* 17 (1967) 1-4 : 510-516
- 408 REMBERT, DAVID H.
-Contribution to ovule ontogeny in *Glycine max* 27 (1977) 4 : 368-370
- 409 -Phylogenetic significance of Megaspore tetrad patterns in leguminales. 21 (1971) 1 : 1-9

- 410 RODBARD, SIMON
-Plastic casts in studies of ontogenetic fusion and carpel morphology in apple and citrus fruit. Simon Rodbard and R. Arthur Spurr. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 180-185
- 411 ROPER, R.B.
-Embryo sac of *Butomus umbellatus* L. 2 (1952) 1 : 61-74
- 412 ROYCHOWDHURY, CHHAYA
-Embryogeny of conifers : a review. 12 (1962) 3 : 313-338
- 413 SANTHA DEVI
-Some ultrastructural aspects of developing Sporangia of *Cyrtomium caryotideum* and *Tectaria fuscipes*. 29. (1979) 3 & 4 : 230-238
- 414 SASTRI, D.C.
-Role of pollen wall proteins in intraspecific incompatibility in *Saccharum bengalense*. D.C. Sastri and K.R. Shivanna 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 324-330
- 415 SATSANGI, ASHA
-Continuously growing tissue culture from the mature endosperm of *Ricinus communis* L. Asha Satsangi and H.Y. Mohan Ram. 15 (1965) 1 : 26-30
- 416 SCOTT, FLORA MURRAY
-Physical consistency of the endosperm nucleus of *Echinocystis macrocarpa*. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 66-76
- 417 SEHGAL, ANJANA
-Antipodals in *Fumaria*-A histochemical study. Anjana Sehgal and S.C. Tiwari. 27 (1977) 4 : 347-350
- 418 SHAH, C. K.
-Histochemical studies during embryogenesis in *Limnophyton obtusifolium* C.K. Shah and S.N. Pandey. 28 (1978) 1 : 31-42
- 419 -Embryogeny in some Cyperaceae. 15 (1965) 1 : 1-9
- 420 SHARP, W. R.
-Haploidy in *Lilium*. W. R. Sharp, R. S. Raskin and H. E. Sommer. 21 (1971) 4 : 334-337
- 421 SINGH, A. B.
-Pollen types in the atmosphere of Delhi. A. B. Singh and C. R. Babu. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 180-189
- 422 SINGH, HARDEV
-Contribution to the embryology of *Ephedra gerardiana* Wall. Hardev Singh and Kamla Maheshwari, 12 (1962) 4 : 361-372
- 423 -Life history and systematic position of *Cephalotaxus drupacea* Sieb. Zucc. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 153-197
- 424 -Proembryogeny of *Cephalotaxus drupacea*-A confirmation. 14 (1964) 4 : 527-529
- 425 SINHA, SHARDA
-Segmentation pattern of pollen in anther culture of *Solanum surattense*. Luffa cylindrica and Luffa eehinata. Sharda Sinha, K. K. Jha and R. P. Roy. 28 (1978) 1 : 43-49
- 426 SOPORY, SUDHIR K.
-Production of haploids embryos by anther culture technique in *Datura*

- innoxia*-a further study. Sudhir K. Sopory and S. C. Maheshwari. 22 (1972) 1 : 87-90
- 427 SOUEGES, R.
-Development de l'embryon chez le *Laurus nobilis* L. (Lauraceae). R. Soueges, J. L. Guignard and J. C. Mestre. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 255-261
- 428 SPORNE, K. R.
-Nuclear endosperm : An enigma. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 248-251
- 429 STENAR, HELGE
-Embryo sac type in *Smilacina*, *Polygonatum* and *Theropogon* (Liliaceae). 3 (1953) 3 : 326-338
- 430 STOKEY, A. G.
-Gametophyte of *Blechnum spicant* (L.) Wither and *B. buchtienii* Rosenst. A. G. Stokey, and L. R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 1 : 9-15
- 431 -Gametophyte of *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm.) Bedd. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 1 : 1-9
- 432 -Contribution by the gametophyte to classification of the homosporous ferns. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 39-58
- 433 -Gametophyte and young sporophyte of *Matonia pectinata* R. Br. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 138-150
- 434 -Gametophyte of *Acrostichum speciosum* Wild. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 105-113
- 435 -Gametophyte of *Cheiropleuria bicuspis* (Bl.) Presl. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 192-201
- 436 -Gametophyte of *Didymochlaena sinuata* Desv. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 310-315
- 437 -Gametophyte of five species of *Platynerium*. A. G. Stokey, L. R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 165-172
- 438 -Gametophyte of *Loxsonoma cunninghami* R. Br. and *Loxsomopsis costaricensis* Christ. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 249-261
- 439 -Gametophyte of *Plagiogyria glauca* (BL.) Mett. and *P. semicordata* (Pr.) Christ. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 239-249
- 440 -The gametophyte of some American species of *Elaphoglossum* and *Rhipidopteris*. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 275-292
- 441 -Gametophyte of the Grammitidaceae. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 391-403
- 442 -Gametophyte of the osmundaceae. A. G. Stokey and L. R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 1 : 19-40
- 443 SUBRAMANYAM, K.
-Some aspects of the embryology of *Sedum chrysanthum* (Boissier) Raymond-Hamlet with a discussion on its systematic position. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 240-247
- 444 SUGIHARA, Y.
-Embryo sac development in *Disporum*.

- Y. Sugihara, H. Yoshimara and N. Umezu, 19 (1969) 2 : 112-114
- 445 -On the embryo of *Cryptomeria Japonica*, 19 (1969) 2 : 110-111
- 446 SUSSEX, I.M.
-Embryoid development in long-term tissue cultures of carrot. I.M. Sussex and K.A. Frei, 18 (1968) 3 : 339-349.
- 447 -Somatic embryos in long term carrot tissue cultures : Histology, Cytology and development, 22 (1972) 1 : 50-59
- 448 SWAMY, B.G.L.
-Concept of the conduplicate carpel. B.G.L. Swamy and K. Periasamy, 14 (1964) 2 : 319-327
- 449 -Contributions to the embryology of *Acrotrema arnottianum*, B.G.L. Swamy and K. Periasamy, 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 301-314
- 450 -Contributions to the embryology of *Cansiera rheedii*, 10 (1960) 4 : 397-409
- 451 -Critique on the intermediate type of Endosperm in Angiosperms, 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 35-41
- 452 -Embryogenesis in *Sagittaria sagittae-folia*, 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 204-212
- 453 -Embryo sac ontogenies in angiosperms An elucidation, B.G.L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy, 25 (1975) 1 : 12-18
- 454 -Helobial endosperm-a decennial review, B.G.L. Swamy and K. V. Krishna-murthy, 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 74-79
- 455 -New type of endosperm haustorium in *Nothapodytes foetida*, B.G.L. Swamy and P.M. Ganapathy, 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 331-336
- 456 TAKHTAJAN, A.
-Patterns of ontogenetic alterations in the evolution of higher plants, 22 (1972) 2 : 164-171
- 457 TIAGI, B.
-Studies in the family Orabanchaceae. III. A contribution to the embryology of *Orobanche cernua* Loeffl. and *O. aegyptiaca* Pers, 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 158-169
- 458 TILTON, VARIEN R,
-Ultrastructural aspects of the ovule of *Agave parryi* before fertilization, V.R. Tilton and H.L. Mogensen, 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 338-350
- 459 TINNIN, R.O.
-Observations on the establishment of seedlings of *Phoradendron californicum* on *Prosopis juliflora*, R.O. Tinnin, C.L. Calvin and R.L. Null, 21 (1971) 4 : 313-320
- 460 TORREY, JOHN G.
-Ontogenetic studies of vascular cambium formation in excised roots of *Raphanus sativus* L.J.G. Torrey and R.S. Loomis, 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 401-409
- 461 TRIVEDI, B.S.
-Studies on seeds spermodern structure of *Banthinig*, 30 (1980) 1 : 11-16
- 462 -Ultrastructural study on effects of Colchicine on gametophytes of *Lygo-*

- dium flexuosum*. B.S. Trivedi and Usha Bajpai. 27 (19) 4 : 337-343
- 463 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, ELIASABETH.
-Über das zweikernige endopolyploide Antherentapetum von *Rhinanthus*. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 188-195
- 464 TUCKER, SHIRLEY C.
-Carpel vascularization of *Drimys lanceolata*, S.C. Tucker and E.M. (Jr.) Gifford. 14 (1964) 1 : 197-203
- 465 VASIL, I.K.
-Style-stigma and pollen tube I. I.K. Vasil and B.M. Johri. 14 (1964) 3 : 352-369
- 466 VENKATESH, C.S.
-Structure and dehiscence of the anther in *Memecylon* and *Mouriria*. 5 (1955) 4 : 435-450
- 467 VENKATESWARLU, J.
-Contributions to the embryology of Combretaceae. I. *Poivrea coccinea* D.C. 2 (1952) 4 : 231-240
- 468 -Contribution to the embryology of *Hydrocera triflora* W & A, J. Venkateswarlu and L. Lakshminarayana. 7 (1957) 2 : 194-203
- 469 VERMA, S.C.
-Ontogeny of the polypodiaceous fern antheridium with particular reference to some Adiantaceae. S.C. Verma and S.P. Khullar. 16 (1966) 3 : 302-314
- 470 -Precocious germination of pollen in *Lathyrus sativus* and its significance. S.C. Verma and S.S. Grewal. 21 (1971) 4 : 362-367
- 471 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, M.R.
-*Scytotetalum tieghemii* embryologically unexplored taxon and affinities of the family Scytotetalaceae. M.R. Vijayaraghavan and Usha Dhar. 26 (1976) 1 : 16-22
- 472 -Some aspects of embryology of *Alectra thomsoni*. M.R. Vijayaraghavan, S. Ratnaparkhi. 22 (1972) 1 : 1-8
- 473 VITHANAGE, H.I.M.V.
-Development and cytochemistry of stigma surface and response to self and foreign pollination in *Helianthus annuus*. H.I.M.V. Vithanage and R.B. Knox. 27 (1977) 2 : 168-179
- 474 WAFAI, B.A.
-Female sterility in *Fritillaria imperialis* and *F. roylei*. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 307-310
- 475 WALBOT, V.
-Reproductive development and embryogeny in *Phaseolus*. V. Walbot, M. Clutter and I.M. Sussex. 22 (1972) 1 : 59-68
- 476 WARDLAW, C.W.
-Reflections on the unity of the embryonic tissues in ferns. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 323-327
- 477 WARD, MAX.
-Fertilization in *Phlebodium aureum*. J. Sm. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 1-17
- 478 -Vegetative propagation from intact leaves of *Polytrichum commune* Hedw. 10 (1960) 4 : 325-329

479 WERKER, ELLA

-Vegetative shoot apex and the development of leaves in articulated Chenopodiaceae. E. Werker and A. Fahn. 16 (1966) 4 : 393-401

480 WILLEMSE, M.T.M.

-Polarity during megasporogenesis in *Gasteria verrucosa*. M.T.M. Willemse and J. Bednara. 29 (1979) 2 : 156-165

481 WOITTIEZ, R.D.

-Sticking of pollen on stigmas : The factor and a model. R.D. Woittiez and M.T.M. Willemse. 29 (1979) 1 : 57-63

482 YAKOVLEV, M.S.

-On some peculiar features in the embryogeny of *Paeonia* L. M.S. Yakovlev and M.D. Yoffe. 7 (1957) 1 : 74-82

483 -Polyembryony in higher plants and principles of its classification. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 278-282

EMBRYOLOGY-CUCURBITACEAE

484 CHOPRA, R.N.

-Female gametophyte and endosperm of some members of the Cucurbitaceae. R.N. Chopra and Bithika Basu. 15 (1965) 3 : 217-223

485 -Some further observations on the endosperm haustoria in the Cucurbitaceae. R.N. Chopra and Saroj Agarwal. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 194-201

486 -Some observations on endosperm development in the Cucurbitaceae.

5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 219-230

EMBRYOLOGY-FLOWER

487 AGRAWAL, SAROJ

-Embryology of *Strombosia* Blume. 11 (1961) 3 : 269-272

488 AGRAWAL, J.S.

-Embryology of *Lilaea subulata* H.B.K. with a discussion on its systematic position. 2 (1952) 1 : 15-29

489 AHUJA, Y.R.

-Embryology of *Brassica campestris* L. var. Toria Duth & Full. Y.R. Ahuja and P.N. Bhaduri. 6 (1956) 1 : 63-67

490 ARORA, NIRMAL.

-Embryology of *Zizyphus rotundifolia* Lamk. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 88-98

491 BHANDARI, N.N.

-Embryology of *Pseudowintera colorata*. A vesselless dicotyledon. 13 (1963) 3 : 303-316

492 BHATNAGAR, S.P.

-Development of ovul in *Linaria bipartita*. S.P. Bhatnagar and Jose Kollarackal. 29 (1979) 1 : 1-6

493 BOR, J.

-Development of ovule and integuments in *Euphorbia milii* and *Cadiaeum variegatum*. J. Bor and F. Bouman. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 280-296

494 CHOPRA, R.N.

-Embryology of *Bixa orellana* Linn.

- R.N. Chopra and Harjinder Kaur. 15 (1965) 2 : 211-214
- 495 CHIKKANNAIAH, P.S.
-Embryology of some members of the Family Commelinaceae *Commelina subulata* Roth. 13 (1963) 2 : 174-184
- 496 DAVIS, GWENDA L.
-Embryology of *Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth. A somatic apomict. 14 (1964) 2 : 231-239
- 497 MAHESWARI DEVI, H.
-Embryology of *Oxystelma esculentum*. H. DEVI and K. Lakshminarayana. 27 (1977) 1 : 59-67
- 498 DI VULVIO, T.E.
-Embryology of *Blandfordia nobilis* Smith (Liliaceae), with special reference to its taxonomic position. T.E. Di Fulvio and M.S. Cave. 14 (1964) 4 : 487-499
- 499 DUTT, B.S.M.
-Embryology of *Pancreatium longiflorum*. 20 (1970) 1 : 1-5
- 500 FISH R. KENT
-Megagametogenesis in *Clematis* and its taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. 20 (1970) 4 : 317-327
- 501 GUPTA, SHRISH C.
-Embryology of *Coriandrum sativum* L. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. 14 (1964) 4 : 530-547
- 502 HERR (JR) J. M.
-Development of the ovule and megagametophyte in *Oxalis corniculata* L. J. M. Herr (Jr.) and L. Marybruce Dowd. 18 (1968) 1 : 43-53
- 503 JOHRI, B. M.
-Embryology of *Ehretia laevis* Roxb. B. M. Johri and I. K. Vasil. 6 (1956) 2 : 134-143
- 504 JOHRI, B. M.
-Embryology of *Tamarix* Linn. B. M. Johri and Dulari Kak. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 230-247
- 505 KAEISER, MARGARET
-Embryology of *Liriodendron tulipifera* L. Margaret Kaeiser and S. G. Boyce. 12 (1962) 2 : 103-109
- 506 KAPIL, R. N.
-Embryology of *Acalypha* Linn. 10 (1960) 2 : 174-184
- 507 -Embryology of *Helianthemum vulgare* Gaertn. R. N. Kapil and Ramesh Maheshwari. 14 (1964) 4 : 547-557
- 508 -Embryology of *Peganum harmala* Linn. R. N. Kapil and Karvita Ahluwalia. 13 (1963) 2 : 127-140
- 509 -Embryology of *Pentaphragma horsfieldii* (Miq.) Airy Shaw with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus. R. N. Kapil and M. R. Vijayraghavan. 15 (1965) 1 : 93-102
- 510 KAUL, USHA
-Endosperm in *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana*. 19 (1969) 2 : 197-199.

- 511 -*Exbucklandia populnea*-From flower to fruit. Usha Kaul and R. N. Kapil. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 217-228
- 512 KONAR, R. N.
-Embryology of *Azolla pinnata*. R. N. Konar and Raj K. Kapoor. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 228-261
- 513 KUSUM KANTA
-Embryolessness in *Piper nigrum* L. 11 (1961) 3 : 304-306
- 514 MAHESHWARI, NIRMALA
-In vitro culture of excised ovules of *Papaver somniferum* L. Nirmala Maheshwari and Manohar Lal. 11 (1961) 3 : 307-314
- 515 -In vitro culture of ovaries of *Iberis amara* L. Nirmala Maheshwari and Manohar Lal. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 17-23
- 516 MAHESHWARI, P.
-Embryology of *Dipteracanthus patulus* (Jacq) Nees. P. Maheshwari and Vimla Negi. 5 (1955) 4 : 456-472
- 517 -Embryo sac and embryo of *Tridax procumbens* L. P. Maheshwari and S. K. Roy. 2 (1952) 4 : 245-252
- 518 -Embryo sac of *Salix*. P. Maheshwari and S. K. Roy. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 70-72
- 519 MAHESHWARI, SATISH C.
-Embryology of *Arisaema wallichianum* Hook. f. and the systematic position of the Araceae. S. C. Maheshwari and P. P. Khanna. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 379-388
- 520 -Embryology of *Wolffia*. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 355-365
- 521 MAHLBERG PAUL G.
-Development of the non-articulated laticifer in proliferated embryos of *Euphorbia marginate* Pursh. 9 (1959) 2 : 156-162
- 522 -Embryogeny and histogenesis in *Nerium oleander* L.-I. Organization of primary meristematic tissues. 10 (1960) 2 : 118-131
- 523 MATHEW, CHARIVUKALA, JOYCE
-Development of female gametophyte and embryogeny *Stachyurus chinensis*. C. J. Mathew and Mrigawati Chaphekar. 27 (1977) 1 : 68-78
- 524 MATHUR, NIRMALA
-Embryology of *Limnanthus*. 6 (1956) 1 : 41-51
- 525 MASAND, PUSHPA
-Embryology of *Zygophyllum pabago* Linn. 13 (1963) 3 : 293-302
- 526 MOHANA RAO, P. R.
-Embryology of *Nyssa sylvatica* and systematic consideration of family nyssaceae. 22 (1972) 1 : 8-21
- 527 MOHAN RAM, H. Y.
-Embryology and fruit development in *Withania somnifera* Dunal. H. Y. Mohan Ram and Isha Kamini. 14 (1964) 4 : 574-587
- 528 -Embryology and the delimitation of the Acanthaceae. H. Y. Mohan Ram and Mridul Wadhi. 15 (1965) 2 : 201-205
- 529 -Embryology of *Nelsonia campestris* R. Br. H. Y. Mohan Ram and Pushpa

Masand. 13 (1963) 1 : 82-91

530 NARAYANA, H. S.

-Embryology of *Orygia decumbens* Forsk. (Aizoaceae). H. S. Narayana and B. C. Lodha. 13 (1963) 1 : 54-59

531 PADMANABHAN, D.

-Embryology of *Avicennia officinalis* II. Endosperm. 14 (1964) 3 : 442-451

532 PRAKASH, N.

-Embryological study of *Glottidium vesicarium* through the use of clearing technique. N. Prakash and J. M. Heer (Jr.). 29 (1979) 1 : 71-79

533 -Embryology of Duku and Langsat varieties of *Lansium domesticum*. N. Prakash, A. L. Lim and R. Manurung. 27 (1977) 1 : 50-58

534 -Embryology of *Glycine max*. N. Prakash and Y. Y. Chan. 26 (1976) 3 : 302-309

535 PULLAIAH, T.

-Embryology of *Tithonia*. 28 (1978) 4 : 437-444

536 RAJU, D.

-Endosperm and embryo in *Linaria ramosissima*. D. Raju and G. D. Arekal. 28 (1978) 1 : 88-95

537 RANGASWAMY, N. S.

-In vitro culture of embryos of *Cassytha filiformis* L. N. S. Rangaswamy and T. S. Rangan. 13 (1963) 4 : 445-449

538 -Overcoming self-incompatibility in *Petunia axillaris* III. Two-site pollinations in vitro. N. S. Rangaswamy and K. R. Shivanna. 21 (1971) 4 : 284-289

539 RAMJI, M. V.

-Early leaf ontogeny in *Calophyllum inophyllum* Linn. 18 (1968) 4 : 479-487

540 RAO, A. NAGARAJA

-Embryology of *Dioscorea oppositifolia* L. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 121-126

541 -Embryology of *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. and *H. mysorensense* Heyne. 7 (1957) 1 : 36-45

542 -Embryology of *Shorea talura* Roxb. 3 (1953) 4 : 476-484

543 RAU, M. ANANTASWAMY

-Early embryogeny in *Saxifraga* Linn. M. A. Rau and V. K. Sharma. 17 (1967) 1 4 : 252-255

544 REMBERT JR, DAVID H.

-Ovularian pollen chamber in *Trifolium repens*. 26 (1976) 2 : 159-161

545 SACHAR, R. C.

-Diplosporous parthenogenesis in *Aerva tomentosa* Forsk. R. C. Sachar and Prem Murgai. 9 (1959) 2 : 119-129

546 -Embryology of *Argemone mexicana* L.-A criticism 6 (1956) 2 : 148-151

547 -Embryology of *Argemone mexicana* L.-A reinvestigation. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 208-218

548 -Embryology of *Eschscholzia californica* Cham. R. C. Sachar and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 114-124

549 -Embryology of *Isomerius*-A reinvestigation. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 346-363

550 SHIVANNA, K. R.

-In vitro fertilization and seed formation in *Petunia violacea*. 15 (1965) 2 : 183-185

551 -Overcoming self-incompatibility in *Petunia Axillaris*. I. Delayed pollination, pollination with stored pollen and bud pollination. K. R. Shivanna and N. S. Rangaswamy. 19 (1969) 4 : 372-380

552 STUSHNOFF, CECIL

-Embryology of five *Vaccinium* taxa including diploid, tetraploid, and hexaploid species or cultivars. Cecil Stushnoff and B. F. R. Palser. 19 (1969) 4 : 312-331

553 SUBRAMANYAM, K.

-Embryology of *Oxyspora paniculate* D. C. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 205-212

554 SULBHA

-Embryology of *Iphigenia indica* Kunth. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 180-191

555 SWAMY, B. G. L.

-Embryogenesis in *Cheirostylis flabellata*. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 199-203

556 -Endosperm in *Opilia amentacea* Roxb. B. G. L. Swamy and J. D. Rao. 13 (1963) 4 : 423-428

557 TAKAO, SHIZUYO

-Embryogenical study on *Impatiens textorii*. 26 (1976) 2 : 200-210

558 TIWARI, S. C.

-Ovule ontogeny in *Tropaeolum majus*. S. C. Tiwari, F. Bouman and R. N. Kapil. 27 (1977) 4 : 350-358

559 WARD, MAX

-Development of the embryo of *Phlebotium aureum* J. Sm. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 18-26

EMBRYOLOGY-LEGUMINOSEAE

560 CORNER, E. J. H.

-Leguminous seed. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 117-150

561 JOHRI, B. M.

-Development of endosperm haustoria in some Leguminosae. B. M. Johri and Sudha Garg. 9 (1959) 1 : 34-46

562 RAU, M.

-Some observations on the endosperm in Papilionaceae. 3 (1953) 3 : 209-222

563 TRIVEDI, B. S.

-Scanning electron microscopic studies on the spermoderm of some mimosoideae (Leguminosae). B. S. Trivedi, G. D. Bagchi and Usha Bajpai. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 211-218

564 -Spermoderm pattern in some taxa of viciae (Papilionatae-Leguminosae). B. S. Trivedi, G. D. Bagchi, and Usha Bajpai. 28 (1978) 4 : 405-410

EMBRYOLOGY-RANUNCULACEAE

565 BHANDARI, N. N.

-Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. III. Development of the female gametophyte in *Adonis annua* L. 12 (1962) 1 : 70-74

- 566 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae V. The female gametophyte of *Adonis aestivalis* L.-A reinvestigation, 13 (1963) 3 : 317-320

- 567 -Studies in the family ranunculaceae. VIII. Variations in the development of the embryo sac of *Anemone vitifolia buch-ham* ex dc. 15 (1965) 3 : 285-291

- 568 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. X. Embryology of *Anemone* L. 18 (1968) 4 : 487-497

MORPHOLOGY

- 569 ADCOCK, I. R.

-Internodal growth in seed plants, I. R. Adcock and B. A. Fineran. 28 (1978) 1 : 105-113

- 570 AGARWAL, SAROJ

-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Olacaceae I. *Olax* L. 13 (1963) 2 : 185-196

- 571 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Olacaceae-II. *Strombosia* Blume. 13 (1963) 3 : 348-356

- 572 AKAI, S.

-Change in the external morphology of gramineous plants attacked by *Sclerophthora macrospora*. S. Akai & M. Fukutomi, 16 (1966) 3 : 291-301

- 573 ANDERSON, NANCY FRAZIER

-Comparative study of the vegetative, transitional and floral apex of *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. N. F. Anderson and A. T. Guard, 14 (1964) 4 : 500-508

- 574 ANDREWS, HENRY N.

-Some exceptionally large calamite stems. H. N. Andrews and S. N. Agashe. 15 (1965) 1 : 103-108

- 575 -Some recent advances in morphological paleobotany. H. N. Andrews and S. H. Mamay. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 372-393

- 576 ARNOLD, B. C.

-Origin and structure of mite-induced witches brooms of *Plagianthus betulinus* A. Cunn, 18 (1968) 1 : 63-66

- 577 -Structure and spines of *Hymenanthera alpina*. 9 (1959) 4 : 367-371

- 578 ARNOLD, C. A.

-Proper designations of the foliage and stems of the Cordaitales. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 346-350

- 579 BHANDARI, N. N.

-Studies in Viscaceae. I. Morphology and embryology of the Indian dwarf mistletoe--*Arceuthobium minutissimum*. N. N. Bhandari and Kanan Nanda. 18 (1968) 4 : 435-450

- 580 BHANSALI, R. R.

-Organogenesis in *Citrus limeltiodes* (sweet lime) callus culture. R. R. Bhansali and H. C. Arya, 29 (1979) 2 : 97-100

- 581 BHARADWAJ, D. C.

-Studies in Indian Anthocerotaceae. VI. Some aspects of morphology of *Phaeoceros* Prosk, 15 (1965) 2 : 140-150

- 582 BHATNAGAR, S. P.

-Morphology and embryology of a plietesial species *Phlebophyllum kunthia-*

- num S. P. Bhatnagar and Jose Kallarackal. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 205-211
- 583 BORY, G.
-Morphology, ontogeny and cytology of trichomes of *Ailanthus altissima*. G. Bory, and M. D. Clair. 30 (1980) 1 : 67-78
- 584 BROWN, WATER V.
-Morphology of grass embryo. 10 (1960) 3 : 215-223
- 585 BUIS, R.
-Some general properties of intra and intra organic correlations in plant morphogenesis. R. Buis, H. Barthoy, P. Castillon, J.P. Lacombe. 28 (1978) 4 : 384-395
- 586 BUXBAUM, FRANZ
-Die Grundachse von *Alstroemeria* und die Einheit ihres morphologischem Typus mit dem der echtem Lilia ceen. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 170-184
- 587 CARPENTER, EDWIN D.
-Vegetative and floral bud morphology of seven woody ornamental shrubs. 16 (1966) 3 : 343-349
- 588 CAURIGHT, JAMES E.
-Comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae II. Significance of the pollen. 3 (1953) 3 : 355-365
- 589 CELARIER, R.P.
-Apomixis in *Bothriochloa*, *Dichanthium* and *Capillipedium*. R.P. Celarier and J.R. Harlan. 7 (1957) 1 : 93-102
- 590 CHANDRA, SUBHASH
-Contributions to the morphology of *Tectaria*; vascular organization of the rhizome. Subhash Chandra and Surjit Kaur. 26 (1976) 2 : 144-150
- 591 CHAUHAN, Y.S.
-Hormonal regulation of gammarays induced effect on heterostyly in *Solanum khasianum*. Y.S. Chauhan and S. Ravindran. 30 (1980) 4 : 317-320
- 592 CHENNAVEERAAIAH, M.S.
-Apomixis in *Blumea*. M.S. Chennaveer-
aiah and R.M. Patil. 21 (1971) 1 : 71-76
- 593 CHOPRA, R.N.
-studies on the production of protonemal diffusate in *Bryum klinggraeffii* and its morphogenetic effects in combination with some known growth regulators. R.N. Chopra and P.K. Kumar. 28 (1978) 3 : 298-307
- 594 CLIFFORD, H.T.
-Seed morphology and classification of Orchidaceae. H.T. Clifford and W.K. Smith 19 (1969) 2 : 133-139
- 595 COPELAND, HERBERT F.
-Morphology and embryology of *Euonymus japonica*. 16 (1966) 3 : 326-334
- 596 -Observations on the Cyrillacea particularly on the reproductive structures of the North American species. 3 (1953) 4 : 405-411
- 597 CORNER, E.J.H.
-Criticism of the gonophyll theory of

- the flower. 13 (1963) 3 : 290-292
- 598 CUTTER, ELIZABETH G.
-Morphogenesis and developmental potentialities of unequal buds. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 437-445
- 599 -Observations on some abnormal fruits of the tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 274-286
- 600 DAVIS, GWENDA L.
-Apomixis in the Compositae. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 270-277
- 601 DAVIS, T. ANTONY.
-Branching in *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*. 20 (1970) 3 : 199-209
- 602 -Comparative morphology of *Bombax albidum* and *B. ceiba*. T. A. Davis and R.B. Ghosh. 20 (1970) 4 : 338-350
- 603 -Morphology of horns in exceptional fruits of six palm species. 16 (3) : 314-326
- 604 DE LAUBENGELS, D.J.
-External morphology of coniferous leaves. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 1-20
- 605 -Relationships of *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) Johnston and *siselma archeri*. J.D. Hooker based on morphological considerations. 15 (1965) 4 : 414-419
- 606 DEMAGGIO, A.E.
-Dormancy development in *Acer platanoides* morphological and histological characteristics. A.E. Demaggio and J.A. Freeburg. 19 (1969) 1 : 22-28
- 607 DOGRA, P.D.
-Morphology development and nomenclature of conifer embryo. 28 (1978) 3 : 307-322
- 608 DREW, KATHLEEN M.
-Organization and interrelationships of the Carposporophytes of living and lorideae. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 55-69
- 609 DULLIEU, HUBERT
-Combination of cell and tissue culture with mutagenesis for the induction and isolation of morphological or development mutants. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 283-296
- 610 DUNLOP, D.W.
-Biomagentics I. Anomalous development of the root of *Narcissus tazetta* L. D.W. Dunlop and B.L. Schmidt. 14 (1964) 3 : 333-342
- 611 -Biomagentics II. Anomalies found in the root of *Allium cepa* L. D.W. Dunlop and B.L. Schmidt. 15 (1965) 4 : 400-414
- 612 EAMES, ARTHUR J.
-Neglected morphology of the palm leaf. 3 (1953) 3 : 172-189
- 613 ECKARDT, THEO
-Das homologieproblem und falle strittiger homologien. 14 (1964) 1 : 79-92
- 614 -Zur blutenmorphologie von *Dysphania plantaginella* F. V. M. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 165-172
- 615 ESAU, KATHERINE
-Leaf arrangement in *Nelumbo nucifera* : A re-examination of a unique phyll-

- otaxy. Katherine, ESAU and Hatsume Kosakai. 25 (1975) 1 : 100-112
- 616 ESTES, L.W.
-Morphological effects of ultraviolet radiation on the prothalli of *Onoclea sensibilis* L. 13 (1963) 3 : 284-289
- 617 FAGHERAZZI-ABGRALL, MONIQUE
-Development de l' albumen avec differentiation d'un tissu chalazien d' aspect haustorial chez deux *Schizanthus*. Monique, Fagherazzi- Abgrall and Jean Meyer. 13 (1963) 1 : 22-29
- 618 FARMER, ROBERT E. (Jr)
-Phenology and foliar control of floral morphogenesis in *Prunus serotina*. R. E. (Jr.) Farmer and Geraldine Hall, 21 (1971) 1 : 32:36
- 619 FINERAN, B.A.
-Freeze-etching and the ultra-structural morphology of root tip cells. 25 (1975) 4 : 398:415
- 620 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. f.-I. Ecology and root structure of the parasite. 12 (1962) 4 : 339-355.
- 621 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. f.-II. External morphology, distribution and arrangement of haustoria. 13 (1963) 1 : 30-41
- 622 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. f.-III. Primary structure of the haustorium. 13 (1963) 1 : 42-54
- 623 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. f.-IV. Structure of the mature haustorium. 13 (1963) 3 : 249-267
- 624 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. f. V. Early development of the haustorium. 15 (1965) 1 : 10-25
- 625 FLINT, LEWIS H.
-*Kyliniella* in America. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 76-80
- 626 FULFORD, MARGARET
-Origin of the lejeunea type branches in *Brachiolejeunea laxifolia*. Margaret Fulford and Barbara Crandall. 17(1967) 1 & 4 : 58-61
- 627 GUEDES, M.
-Carpel morphology in *Wisteria sinensis* : Homologies from teratology. 25 (1975) 2 : 205-215
- 628 HAGERUP, O.
-Bud autogamy in some northern orchids. 2 (1952) 1 : 51-60
- 629 -Morphology and systematics of the leaves in Fricales. 3 (1953) 4 : 459-464
- 630 HALABAN, RUTH
Experimental morphogenesis of stem tips of *Ornithogalum arabicum* L. cultured in vitro. Ruth Halaban, F. Galun and A.H. Halevy. 15 (1965) 4 : 379-387
- 631 HARRISON, H. KEITH
-Contributions to the study of the genus *Eriastrum* I. The corolla and Androe-cium. 18 (1968) 3 : 393-402

- 632 HESLOP-HARRISON, J.
-Unisexual flower-A reply to criticism, 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 177-184
- 633 HEYN, CHAIA C.
Evolutionary study of fruit morphology in the tribe Trigonelleae (Leguminosae). 18 (1968) 1 : 54-59
- 634 HOLTUM, R.E.
-Comparative morphology, taxonomy and evolution. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 36-41
- 635 -Morphology, growth-habit, and classification in the family Gleicheniaceae. 7 (1957) 2 : 168-184
- 636 IYENGAR, M.O.P.
-On the structure and reproduction of *Pleodorina sphaerica*. M.O.P. Iyengar and K.R. Ramanathan. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 215-224
- 637 JAIN, K.K.
-Morphology of female strobilus in *Podocarpus nervifolius*. 27 (1977) 3 : 215-224
- 638 JAITLEY, S. C.
-Development of seeds and fruits in *Anisomeles indica* (Linn.) O. Kze. 16 (1966) 4 : 430-436
- 639 JOHRI, B.M.
-Contribution to the morphology and life history of *Aristolochia*. B.M. Johri and S. P. Bhatnagar. 5 (1955) 1 : 123-137
- 640 -Contribution to the morphology and life history of *Acalypha indica* L. B. M. Johri and R.N. Kapil. 3 (1953) 3 : 137-151
- 641 KAPIL, R. N.
-Development of seed in *Tridax trilobata* Hemsl. R.N. Kapil and S. B. Sethi. 12 (1962) 3 : 235-239
- 642 -Further contribution to the morphology and life history of *Chrozophora* Neck. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 278-288
- 643 -Root nodules of *Cajanus cajan* : origin, structure and ontogeny. R. N. Kapil and Nirmal Kapil. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 192-202
- 644 KATO, YUKIO
-Regulation of bud and root formation in excised leaf segments of *Heloniopsis orientalis* (Liliaceae). Yukio Kato and Muneko Hongo. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 273-279
- 645 KAUFMAN, P. B.
-Development of the shoot of *Oryza sativa* L. III. Early stages in histogenesis of the stem and ontogeny of the adventitious root. 9 (1959) 4 : 382-404
- 646 KAUR, SURJIT
-Contribution to the morphology of *Tectaria* : Morphology of the Sporophyte. 29 (1979) 2 : 87-92
- 647 -Contributions to morphology of *Tectaria* : Ventilation pattern of sterile and fertile leaves. 28 (1978) 1 : 14-19
- 648 -Morphology of the prothallus of *Gymnopteris vestita*. 22 (1972) 1 : 46-49

- 649 -Morphology of the protallus of *Woodsia obtusa*. Surjit Kaur and Subhash Chandra. (1973) 3 & 4 : 171-175
- 650 KEATING, R. C.
-Comparative morphology of Cochlospermaceae. I. Synopsis of the family and wood anatomy. 18 (1968) 3 : 379-392
- 651 KHANNA, RATANA
-Regulation of shoot-bud and root formation from stem explants of *Lobularia maritima*. Ratana Khanna and R.N. Chopra. 27 (1977) 3 : 267-274
- 652 KIRK, SUSAN C.
-Developmental morphology of the *Xanthium* shoot apex after photo-induction. S.C. Kirk, I.B. Morrow and W.P. Jacobs. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 410-419
- 653 KNOBLOCH, IRVING W.
-Review of pteridophyte hybrids with special reference to their morphology. 25 (1975) 2 : 249-252
- 654 KONAR, R.N.
-Some observations on the life history of *Pinus gerardiana* wall. 12 (1962) 2 : 196-201
- 655 -Studies on submerged callus culture of *Pinus gerardiana* wall. 13 (1963) 2 : 165-169
- 656 KORDON, H.A.
-Laminar-like growth in lemon-fruit explants. 20 (1970) 4 : 413-416
- 657 KRISHNAMURTHY, V.
-Genus *Bangiopsis* Schmitz from South India. 7 (1957) 1 : 102-112
- 658 -On the structure and reproduction of a *Compsopogon* from Madras. 3 (1953) 4 : 369-376
- 659 KUMAZAWA, M.
-Morphological interpretations of axillary organs in the Cucurbitaceae. 14 (1964) 2 : 287-298
- 650 -Sinkers of *Platanthera* and *Perularia*-its morphology and development. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 137-145
- 661 KUSUM KANTA
-Morphology and embryology of *Piper nigrum* L. 12 (1962) 3 : 207-221
- 662 LAKSHMANAN, K.K.
-Morphogenesis in leaf culture of *Fureraea gigantea*. K. K. Lakshmanan and K. Janardhana. 27 (1977) 1 : 85-87
- 663 LEPPIK, E.E.
-Paleontological evidence on the morphogenetic development of flower types. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 164-174
- 664 MAHESHWARI, J.K.
-Foliar hectares of *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thumb.) Sweet. J.K. Maheshwari, and Bharati Chakrabarty. 16 (1966) 1 : 75-80
- 665 MAHESHWARI, SATISH C.
-Contribution to the morphology and embryology of *Commelina forskalaei*

- Vahl. S.C. Maheshwari and B. Baldev. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 277-298
- 666 MAHLBERG, PAUL G.
-Growth response of the *Laticifer* dan the juvenile short apices of *Euphorbia marginata* Pursh. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 429-437
- 667 McCARTHY, J.
-Form and development of knee roots in *Mitragyna stipulosa*. 12 (1962) 1 : 20-30.
- 668 MEHRA, P.N.
-Callus cultures and organogenesis in apple. P.N. Mehra and Saroj Sachdeva. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 310-324
- 669 -Morphology of treacheary elements in *Marsilea* and *Pteridium*. P.N. Mehra and S.L. Soni. 21 (1971) 1 : 68-71
- 670 MOHANA RAO, P.R.
-Morphology and embryology of *Tieghemopanax Sambucifolius* with comments on the affinities of the family araliaceae. 22 (1972) 1 : 75-87
- 671 -Nutmeg seed : Its morphology and developmental anatomy. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 262-273
- 672 MOHAN RAM, H.Y.
-Morphology and embryology of *Cannabis sativa* Linn. H.Y. Mohan Ram and Ravindra Nath. 14 (1964) 3 : 414-429
- 673 MOREL, GEORGES M.
-Morphogenesis of stem apical meristem cultivated in vitro : application to clonal propagation. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 265-277
- 674 MUKERJI, K.G.
-Morphology of Indian species of *Xylaria* and *Poronia*. K.G. Mukerji and Krishna Bedi. 19 (1969) 3 : 219-224
- 675 MURTHY, Y.S.
-Placentation of *Peperomia*. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 132-134
- 676 NAG, K.K.
-Organogenesis and chromosomal constitution in embryo callus of *Nuytsia Floribunda*. K.K. Nag and B.M. Johri. 19 (1969) 4 : 405-409
- 677 NATARAJA, K.
-Morphogenic variations in callus cultures derived from floral buds and anthers of some members of Ranunculaceae. 21 (1971) 4 : 290-296
- 678 NEVILLE ET.
-Morphogenese chez *Gleiditsia tracanthos* L. VIII. Rolle de groupes de feuilles ages differents dans la dominance apicale. ET Neville, Pierre EL Hajzein Betal. 25 (1975) 4 : 386-397
- 679 NIGAM. R.K.
-Effects of chloral hydrate on growth and morphology of *cannabis satiya*. R.K. Nigam, Mary Varkey and D.E. Reuben. 30 (1980) 4 : 331-336
- 680 NISHIDA, NAKOTO
-Petrified trunk of *Bucklandia choshiensis* sp. nov. from the cretaceous of Choshi, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. 19 (1969) 1 : 28-34

- 681 NORSTOG, KUNT
 -Morphology of Coleoptile and Scutellum in relation to tissue culture responses. 19 (1969) 3 : 235-241
- 682 OGURA, YUDZURU
 -Comparative morphology and classification of plants. 14 (1964) 2 : 240-247
- 683 -Morphology of the subterranean organs of *Erythronium japonicum* and its allies. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 113-122
- 684 PALSER, BARBARA F.
 -Studies on floral morphology in the Ericales III. Oceanography and vascular anatomy in several species of the Arbuteae. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 335-354
- 685 PANDEY, A.K.
 -Development and structure of seeds and fruits in Compositae-Cichorieae. A. K. Pandey, R.P. Singh and Suman Chopra. 28 (1978) 2 : 198-206
- 686 PANT, D.D.
 -Spore morphology of *Ophioglossum vulgatum* L.D.D. Pant and D. R. Misra. 25 (1975) 4 : 465-470
- 687 PAPENFUSS, G. F.
 -History, morphology and taxonomy of Hormophysa (Fucales : Cystoseiraceae). 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 42-47
- 688 PATEL, J. D.
 -New morphological classification of stomatal complexes. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 218-229
- 689 -Root apical organization in some Indian pulses. J.D. Patel, J.J. Shah and K. V. Subbayamma. 25 (1975) 3 : 261-270
- 690 PERIASWAMY, K.
 -Morphological and ontogenetic studies in Palms-I. Development of the plicate condition in the palm-leaf. 12 (1962) 1 : 56-64
- 691 -Morphological and ontogenetic studies in palms. III. Growth pattern of the leaves of *Caryota* and *Phoenix* after the initiation of plications. 16 (1966) 4 : 474-490
- 692 PHILIPSON, W. R.
 -Morphogenesis as affected by associated organisms. 14 (1964) 2 : 163-185.
- 693 PIJL, L. DERVAN
 On the morphology of some tropical plants : *Gloriosa*, *Bougainvillea*, *Honekenya* and *Rottboelia*. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 185-188
- 694 RANGAN, T. S.
 -Morphogenesis of the embryo of *Cistanche tubulosa* Wight in vitro. 15 (1965) 2 : 180-182
- 695 RANGASWAMY, N. S.
 -Morphogenesis of seed germination in angiosperms. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 477-487
- 696 RAO, A. N.
 -Morphogenesis of foliar sclereids. I. Ontogeny and distribution of foliar sclereids in *Fagraea Fragrans*. A. N. Rao and S. J. Vaz. 19 (1969) 2 : 159-169

- 697 RAO, SANMUKHA
 -Structure, distribution and taxonomic importance of trichomes in the Indian species of *Malvastrum*, Sanmukha Rao, Raja, S. and N. Ramayya. 27 (1977) 1 : 40-44
- 698 RAO, T. ANANDA
 -Comparative morphology and ontogeny of foliar sclereids in seed plants. I. *Memecylon* L. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 306-330
- 699 ROBBERTSE, P. J.
 -Genus *Acacia* in South Africa. II. with special reference to the morphology of the flower and inflorescence. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 1-15
- 700 ROY CHOWDHURY, CHHAYA
 -Morphology and embryology of *Cedrus deodars* (Roxb.) Loud. 11 (1961) 3 : 213-304
- 701 SAFEEULLA, K. M.
 -Morphological and cytological study of *Cystopus* on *Mollugo cerviana*. K. M. Safeeulla, M. J. Thirumalachar. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 212-215
- 702 SANWAL, MADHULATA.
 -Morphology and embryology of *Guetum gnemon* L. 12 (1962) 3 : 243:264
- 703 SATTTLER, R.
 -Towards a more adequate approach to comparative morphology. 16 (1966) 4 : 417-429
- 704 -New approach to Gynoecial Morphology. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 22-34
- 705 SCHAEPPi VON H.
 -Morphologische untersuchungen-an den karpellen der Calycanthaceae. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 112-118
- 706 SHAH, J. J.
 -Morpho-histogenetic studies in Vitaceae -I. Origin and development of the axillary buds in *Cayratia Carnosa* Gagnep. 10 (1960) 2 : 157-174
- 707 SHARMA, B. D.
 -Petrified gleicheniaceous petioles from Rajmahal hill India. B. D. Sharma and D. R. Bohra. 27 (1977) 2 : 141-145
- 708 -Petrified Solenostelic rhizomes from Jurassic of Rajmahal hills, India. B. D. Sharma and D. R. Bohra. 26 (1976) 4 : 411-414
- 709 SHARMA, D. N.
 -Experimental and analytical studies of the Ophioglossales. I. Morphogenetic study of the dormant buds of *Helminthostachys zeylanica* Hook. D. N. Sharma, A. K. Srivastava and S. M. Tripathi. 18 (1968) 1 : 94-101
- 710 SHARMA, O. P.
 -Ontogeny and morphology of bulbil and its seedling tuber in *Dioscorea melanophyma*. 28 (1978) 2 : 192-197
- 711 -Tuber versus bulbil of *Dioscorea glabra*-origin, development, sprouting and morphology. 36 (1976) 1 : 87-96
- 712 SHARMA, V. K.
 -Morphology, floral anatomy and embryology of *Parnassia nubicola* Wall. 18 (1968) 2 : 193-204

- 713 SINGH, S. P.
-Morphological studies in some members of the family Pedaliaceae. I. *Sesamum indicum* D. C. 10 (1960) 1 : 65-82
- 714 SMIRNOV, A. M.
-Peculiarity of coumarin biogenesis in isolated roots of sweet clover (*Melilotus albus*) A.M. Smirnov, I. N. Kuzovkina. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 278-282
- 715 STEWART, WILSON N.
-Upward outlook in plant morphology. 14 (1964) 1 : 120-134
- 716 STONE, BENJAMIN
-Morphological studies in Pandanaceae. I. Stamnodia and pistillodia of *Pandanus* and their hypothetical significance. 18 (1968) 4 : 498-509
- 717 SWAMY, B.G.L.
-Observations on the floral morphology and embryology of *Stemona tuberosa* Lour. 14 (1964) 3 : 458-468
- 718 THATHACHAR, T.
-Morphological studies in the Euphorbiaceae : 1. *Acalypha lanceolata* wild. 2 (1952) 4 : 197-201
- 719 TIAGI, B.
-Contribution to the morphology and embryology of *Cuscuta hyalina* Roth. and *C. planiflora* Tenore. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 9-21
- 720 TIWARI, R. B.
-Wing morphology of the flower in *Crotalaria*. R. B. Tiwari and P.K.K. Nair. 28 (1978) 3 : 283-290
- 721 VAN HEEL WILEM A.
-Distally-lobed integuments in *Exochorda*, *Juglans*, *Leontice* and *Bongardia*. 26 (1976) 1 : 1-4
- 722 VASIL, VIMLA
-Morphology and embryology of *Gnetum ula* Brongn. 9 (1959) 2 : 167-215
- 723 -Morphology and embryology of *Taxodium mucronatum* Tenore. Vimla Vasil and Raj Kumari Sahni. 14 (1964) 3 : 369-384
- 724 VAUGHAN, J. G.
-Seed coat structure of *Brassica integrifolia* (West) O.E. Schulz var. *Carinata* (A. Br.). 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 363-367
- 725 VENKATANARAYANA, G.
-On certain aspects of the development of the leaf of *Cocos nucifera* L. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 297-305
- 726 VENKATESH, C.S.
-Comparative morphology of parents and reciprocal interspecific F₁ Hybrids between *Eucalyptus tereticornis* and *E. camaldulensis*. C.S. Venkatesh and V.K. Sharma. 28 (1978) 3 : 345-350
- 727 VENNING, FRANK D.
-Relationship of illumination to the differentiation of a morphologically specialized endodermis in the axis of potato, *Solanum tuberosum* L. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 132-139
- 728 VIJAYARANGHAVAN, M.R.
-Morphology and embryology of *Actinidia polygama* Franch. & Sav. and

- systematic position of the family Actinidiaceae. 15 (1965) 3 : 224-235
- 729 -Morphology and embryology of a vesseless dicotyledon *Sareandra irving-baileyi* Swamy and systematic position of the Chloranthaceae. 14 (1964) 3 : 429-441
- 730 -Morphology and embryology of *Turnera ulmifolia* L. and affinities of the family Turneraceae. M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Davindar Kaur. 16 (1966) 4 : 539-553
- 731 WADDLE, ROBERTA M.
-Morphology of discoid floral nectaries in leguminosae, especially tribe Phaseoleae (Papilionoideae). R. M. Waddle and N. R. Lersten. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 152-161
- 732 WAGNER, WARREN H. JR.
-Heteroblastic leaf morphology in juvenile plants of *Dicranopteris linearis* (Gleicheniaceae) 7 (1957) 1 : 1-6
- 733 WALTON, JOHN
-On the morphology of *Zosterophyllum* and some other early devonian plants. 14 (1964) 1 : 155-160
- 734 WEBSTER, T. R.
-Morphology and development of the root of *Selaginella densa* Rydb. T. R. Webster and T. A. Steeves. 13 (1963) 4 : 367-376
- 735 WEST, W. CHARLES
-Morphology of the shoot apex in Elaeocarpaceae. W. C. West, J. E. Gunckel and M. A. Johnson. 20 (1970) 1 : 58-67
- 736 YADAV, B. L.
-Morphology and Histochemistry of stomata of *ophioglossum*. B. L. Yadav and T. N. Bhardawaj. 30 (1980) 4 : 403-406
- 737 YOKOYAMA, T.
-Organ and plantlet formation from callus in japanese persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*). T. Yokoyama and M. Takeuchi. 26 (1976) 3 : 273-275

MORPHOLOGY-FLOWER

- 738 ARORA, NIRMAL
-Morphological development of the root and stem nodules of *Aeschynomene indica* L. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 211-216
- 739 ATSMON, D.
-Morphogenetic study of staminate, pistillate and hermaphrodite flowers in *Cucumis sativus* L. D. Atsmon and E. Galum. 10 (1960) 2 : 110-115
- 740 BAKSHI, T. S.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Psilostachys sericea* Hook. f. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 151-161
- 741 BANERJI, I.
-Morphological and cytological studies on *Citrus grandis* Osbeck. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 390-396
- 742 BAVAPPA, K. V. A.
-Morphological and anatomical studies in *Areca catechu* Linn. and *A. triandra* Roxb. 16 (1966) 4 : 436-443

- 743 BHOJWANI, S. S.
-Morphogenetic behaviour of mature endosperm of *Croton bonolandianum* Baill. in culture. 16 (1966) 3 : 349-353
- 744 BRADLEY, MURIEL V.
-Morphological evidence of incompatibility in *Olea europaea* L. M.V. Bradley and W. H. Griggs. 13 (1963) 2 : 141-156
- 745 BRIGGS, W. R.
-Morphogenetic studies on *Osumunds cinnamomea* L.-The expansion and maturation of vegetative fronds. W. R. Briggs and T. A. Steeves, 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 234-248
- 746 -Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda cinnamomea* L.-The mechanism of crozier uncoiling. W. R. Eriggs and T. A. Steeves. 9 (1959) 2 : 134-147
- 747 DANIELI E.
-Development of perianath tubes of *Tolunum dulcamara* : implicatiuous for comparative morphology. E. Danieli and R. Sattler. 28 (1978) 2 : 151-171
- 748 DANILINA, A. N.
-Morphogenesis of tissue cultures of *Daucus earota*. 22 (1972) 2 : 160-164
- 749 DICKINSON, WILLIAM C.
-Floral morphology and anatomy of *Bauera*. 25 (1975) 1 : 69-76
- 750 GAUTHIER, ROGER
-Further observations on the flower of *Hillebrandia sandiwickensis* Oliver. Roger Gauthier, Michel Famelart and Jenos Arros. 18 (1968) 2 : 211-215
- 751 HAGERUP, O.
-Morphology and biology of some primitive orchid flowers. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 134-138
- 752 ISAAC, FRANCES M.
-Floral structure and germination in *Cymodocea Ciliata*. 19 (1969) 1 44-51
- 753 JOHRI, B. M.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Ficus religiosa* Linn. B. M. Johri and R. N. Konar. 6 (1956) 2 : 97-111
- 754 Floral morphology and seed formation -in *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. B. M. Johri and B. Tiagi. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 162-180
- 755 KANNABIRAN, B.
-Morphology of foliar epidermis and taxonomy of foliar epidermis and taxonomy of the genus *Crotalaria*. B. Kannabiran and K. H. Krishnamurthy. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 61-68
- 756 KAUFMAN, P. B.
-Development of the shoot of *Oryza sativa* L.-I. The shoot apex. 9 (1959) 3 : 228-242
- 757 -Development of the shoot of *Oryza sativa* L.-II. Leaf histogenesis. 9 (1959) 3 : 277-311
- 758 KAUL, RORERT B.
-Floral morphology and phylogeny of Hydrocharitaceae. 18 (1968) 1 : 13-35
- 759 KONAR, R. N.
-In vitro control of floral morphogenesis in *Ranunculus scleratus* L. R. N. Konar and K. Natraja. 14 (1964) 4 : 558-563

- 760 -Morphology and embryology of *Cupressus funebris* Endl. R. N. Konar and S. K. Banerjee. 13 (1963) 3 : 321-338
- 761 LINCK, A. J.
-Morphological development of the fruit of *Pisum sativum*, var. *Alaska*. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 79-84
- 762 LUNYEVA, M. Z.
-Morphological, cytological, and histochemical investigations on *Nicotiana glauca* and their hybrid. M. Z. Lunyeva, V. A. Poddubnaya-Arnoldi and N. N. Bhandari. 20 (1970) 3 : 270-281
- 763 MAHESHWARI, J. K.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Lippia nodiflora* Rich. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 217-230
- 764 MAHESHWARI, P.
-Floral dimorphism in *Commelina forskalaef* Vahl and *C. bengalensis* L. P. Maheshwari and J. K. Maheshwari. 5 (1955) 4 : 413-422
- 765 MANSI RAM
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 312-323
- 766 MEHETRE, S. S.
-Morphological characters of interspecific F2 Haploids and Tetraploid parents of *Gossypium*. S. S. Mehetre and M. V. Thombre, 30 (1980) 1 : 118-121
- 767 MEHRA, P. N.
-In vitro morphogenetic studies in pear (*Pyrus communis*.) P. N. Mehra and Kanchan Jaidka. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 286-298
- 768 -Morphogenetic studies in *Pterotheca falconeri*. P. N. Mehra and Asha Mehra. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 174-191
- 769 NARAYANA, H. S.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Seetzenia orientalis* Decne. H. S. Narayana Rao and C. G. Prakash Rao, 13 (1963) 2 : 197-205
- 770 PANDE, P. C.
-Floral morphology of iridaceae. P. C. Pande and V. Singh. 29 (1979) 2 : 122-131
- 771 PANT, DIVYA DARSHAN
-Morphological studies in *Nepenthes* (Nepenthaceae). D. D. Pant and Suman Bhatnagar. 27 (1977) 1 : 13-34
- 772 PILLAI, S. K.
-Morphogenetic changes of *Geranium* callus in suspension cultures. S. K. Pillai and A. C. Hildebrandt. 19 (1969) 2 : 154-159
- 773 PRAKASH, N.
-Floral development and embryology of *Centrolepis fascicularis*. 19 (1969) 3 : 285-291
- 774 PREM, PURI
-In vitro culture of floral organs of an apomict, *Aerva javanica* (Brum. F.) 14 (1964) 4 : 564-573

- 775 RASTE, A. P.
-In vitro behaviour of inflorescence segments of *Mazus pumilus*. A. P. Raste and P. S. Ganapathy. 20 (1970) 4 : 367-374
- 776 RIMON, DANIEL
-Morphogenesis of *Wolffia microscopica* : Frond and flower development. Daniel Rimon and Esra Galun. 18 (1968) 3 : 364-372
- 777 SACHAR, R. C.
-In vitro culture of ovules of *Zephyranthes*. R. C. Sachar and Manju Kapoor. 9 (1959) 2 : 147-156
- 778 SAKSENA, H. B.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Fumaria parviflora* Lamk. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 409-417
- 779 SAMPSON, F. B.
-Floral morphology of *Pseudowintera*, the New Zealand member of the vesselless Winteraceae. 13 (1963) 4 : 403-423
- 780 SHAH, J. J.
-Morpho-histogenic studies in vegetative and floral buds of Brinjal and Chilli. J. J. Shah and J. D. Patel. 20 (1970) 3 : 209-221
- 781 SHARMA, M. R.
-Morphological and anatomical investigations on *Artocarpus forst.* III. The flower. 15 (1965) 2 : 185-201
- 782 SHARMA, V. K.
-Floral morphology, anatomy and embryology of *Coriaria nepalensis* wall. with a discussion on the inter-relationships of the family Coriariaceae. 18 (1968) 1 : 143-153
- 783 SINGH, HARDEV
-Morphological and histological changes induced by *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet, in *Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf et. Hubbard. Hardev Singh and K. K. Pushpavathy. 15 (1965) 4 : 338-353
- 784 STEEVES, T. A.
-Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda cinnamomea* L.-The origin and early development of vegetative fronds. T. A. Steeves and W. R. Briggs. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 60-72
- 785 -Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda cinnamomea* L. : Some aspects of the general morphology. T. A. Steeves and R. H. Wetmore. 3 (1957) 3 : 339-354
- 786 STRAW, R. M.
-Adaptive morphology of *Penstemon* flower. 6 (1956) 2 : 112-119
- 787 SUBRAMANYAM, K.
-Floral anatomy and embryology of *Primula florikunda* wall. K. Subramanyam and L. L. Narayana. 18 (1968) 1 : 105-113
- 788 SULKLYAN, D. S.
-In vitro morphogenetic studies in *Nephrolepis cordifolia*. D. S. Sulklyan and P. N. Mehra. 27 (1977) 4 : 396-407
- 789 VENKHTESH, C. S.
-Form, structure and special modes of dehiscence in anthers of *Cassia*. I. subgenus *Fistula*. 6 (1956) 2 : 168-176

- 790 -From, structure and special ways of dehiscence of anthers of *Cassia* II. Subgenus *Lasiorhegma*, 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 272-277
- 791 -Form, structure and special ways of dehiscence of anthers of *Cassia* III. Subgenus *Senna*, 7 (1957) 2 : 253-273
- 792 WEBSTER, BARBARA D.
-Morphogenesis in *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn.-General morphology and growth habit. B. D. Webster and T. A. Steeves, 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 30-41
- 797 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae. XI. *Tapinostemma acaciae* (Zucc.) Van Tiegh. B. M. Johri and Sudha Prakash, 15 (1965) 2 : 150-158
- 798 NARAYANA, R.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae-II. *Lysiana exocarpi* (Behr.) Van Tieghem, 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 146-168
- 799 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae. III. *Nuytsia floribunda* (Labill.) R. Br. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 306-323

MORPHOLOGY-LORANTHACEAE

- 793 DIXIT, S. N.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae IV. *Amyema* Van Tiegh, 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 346-364
- 794 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae-V. *Lepeostegeres gemmiflorus* (Bl) Bl, 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 365-376
- 795 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae-VIII. *Tolypanthus* Bl, 11 (1961) 4 : 335-345
- 796 JOHRI, B. M.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae-I. *Helicanthes elastica* (Desr.) Dans. B. M. Johri, J. S. Agrawal and Sudha Garg, 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 336-354
- 800 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae, VI. *Peraxilla tetrapetala* (Linn. F.) Van Tiegh, 10 (1960) 3 : 224-234
- 801 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae. VII. *Atkinsonia ligustrina* (Cunningh.) F. V. Muell, 11 (1961) 4 : 325-335
- 802 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranaceae. X. *Barathranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq. 13 (1963) 1 : 97-103

MORPHOLOGY-NYMphaeACEAE

- 803 CUTTER, ELIZABETH G.
-Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. I. Introduction : Some aspects of the morphology of *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. and *Nymphaea alba* L. 7 (1957) 1 : 45-56

- 804 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. II. Floral development in *Nuphar* and *Nymphaea*: bracts and calyx. 7 (1957) 1 : 57-73
- 805 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae III. Surgical experiments on leaf and bud formation. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 74-95
- 806 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae-IV. Early floral development in the species of *Nuphar*. 9 (1959) 3 : 263-275
- 807 MOSELEY MAYNARD F. (JR.)
-Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae. I. The nature of the stamens. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 1-29
- 808 -Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae. III. The floral anatomy of *Nuphar*. 15 (1965) 1 : 54-84
- 809 -Morphological studies of Nymphaeaceae. VI. Development of flower of *Nuphar*. 21 (1971) 4 : 253-283
- 812 KONAR, R. N.
-Morphology and embryology of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. with a comparison with *Pinus wallichiana* Jack. 10 (1960) 3 : 305-319
- 813 -Morphology and embryology of *Pinus wallichiana* Jack. R. N. Konar and Sundari Ramchandani. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 328-346
- 814 TEPPER, H. B.
-Comparative study of the long-shoot apex in the genus *Pinus*. 16 (1966) 4 : 469-474

MORPHOLOGY-SANTALACEAE

- 815 BHATNAGAR, S. P.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae IV. *Mida salicifolia* A. Cunn. 10 (1960) 2 : 198-207
- 816 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. VI. *Thesium* L. S. P. Bhatnagar and Saroj Agarwal. 11 (1961) 3 : 273-282

MORPHOLOGY-PINACEAE

- 810 GUEDES, M.
-Morphology of the seed-scale complex in *Pinus pinaster* Subsp. *Atlantica*: a teratologic approach. M. Guedes and P. Dupuy. 21 (1971) 1 : 17-31
- 811 JAIN, K. K.
-Morphology of female cone in Pinaceae. 26 (1976) 2 : 189-200
- 817 JOSHI, P. C.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. V. *Osyris wightiana* wall. 10 (1960) 3 : 239-248
- 818 JOHRI, B. M.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. VIII. *Quinchamalium chilense* Lam. B. M. Johri and Saroj Agarwal. 15 (1965) 4 : 360-372

819 MANSI RAM

-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. I. *Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. 7 (1957) 1 : 24-35

820 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. II. *Exocarpus*, with a discussion on its systematic position. 9 (1959) 1 : 4-19

821 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. III. *Leptomeria* R. Br. 9 (1959) 1 : 20-33

822 SUSSEX, I. M.

-Morphogenesis in *Solanum tuberosum* L.-Apical structure and developmental pattern of the juvenile shoot. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 253-273

823 -Morphogenesis in *Solanum tuberosum* L.-Experimental investigation of leaf dorsoventrality and orientation in the juvenile shoot. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 286-300

ECOLOGY

824 ERADY, N. A.

-New terrestrial species of *Vaucheria* from South India. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 329-334

825 FLINT, LEWIS H.

-*Nemalionopsis* in America. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 76-79

826 -*Hildenbrandia* in America. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 185-189

827 GALIL, J.

-On the pollination ecology of *Ficus religiosa* in Israel. J. Galil and D. Eisikowitch. 18 (1968) 3 : 356-363

828 KNOBLOCH, IRVING W.

-Industrial variation in western hemisphere members of *Cheilanthes* and related genera (Filicales). 26 (1976) 3: 316-319

829 SHIELDS, LORA MANGUM

-Leaf kjeldahl nitrogen in relation to leaf structure for plant species growing in a semi-arid recent volcanic area. L. M. Shields, W. K. Mangum and Mary Ludi. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 265-277

830 -Leaf nitrogen in relation to structure of leaves of plants growing in gypsum sand. L. M. Shields and W. K. Mangum. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 27-38.

831 VERBELEN, J. P.

-Abnormal geotropism in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. J. P. Verbelen, E. Moereels, E. Spruyt and J. M. De Greef. 29 (1979) 1 : 80-86

ANATOMY

832 AGASHE, SHRIPAD N.

-Anatomical study of a gymnospermous wood from lower gondwana strata of Maharashtra. S. N. Agashe, P. R. N. Gowda. 28 (1978) 3 : 269-275

833 ANDERSON, LORAN C.

-Phylogenetic indicators from floral anatomy in *Chrysanthamnus* (Astereae,

- Compositae). L. C. Anderson and P. S. Fisher, 20 (1970) 2 : 112-118
- 834 ARNOLD, B. C.
-Gall mites and meristems, 19 (1969) 1 : 92-95
- 835 BAILEY, I. W.
-Use and the abuse of anatomical data in the study of phylogeny and classification. 1 (1951) 1 and 2 : 67-69
- 836 BAKSHI, T. S.
-Vascular anatomy of the flower of certain species of the Amaranthaceae with a discussion of the nature of inflorescence in the family. T. S. Bakshi and S. L. Chhajlani, 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 434-446
- 837 BALFOUR, ENA
-Anomalous secondary thickening in Chenopodiaceae, Nyctaginaceae and Amaranthaceae. 15 (1965) 2 : 111-122
- 838 BANKS, H. P.
-Anatomy and affinities of a Devonian *Hosinella*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 321-330
- 839 BRANDES, E. W.
-Ernst Artschwager, plant anatomist and morphologist. E. W. Brandes, G. H. Coons and A. J. Eames. 8 (1958) 1 and 2 : 249-252
- 840 CARLQUIST, SHERWIN
-Toward acceptable evolutionary interpretations of floral anatomy. 19 (1969) 4 : 332-362
- 841 -Anatomy of Repateaceae-Roots and Stems. 16 (1966) 1 : 17-38
- 842 CHOPRA, R. N.
-Morphogenic studies on stem segments of *Lobularia maritima* desv. R. N. Chopra and S. P. Ratnamba. 25 (1975) 4 : 490-492
- 843 CLOWES, F. A. L.
-Quiescent Centre. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 132-140
- 844 CRUMPTON, RAE NELL S.
-Stem anatomy of *Vigna sinensis*. R. N. S. Crumpton and M. L. Hare. 19 (1969) 1 : 1-5
- 845 CUTTER, ELIZABETH G.
-Anatomical studies on the shoot spines of some parasitic and saprophytic angiosperms. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 231-247
- 846 DATTA, S. K.
-Anatomical variations of flood-resistant and deep-water rices under field and deep water conditions. S. K. Datta and B. Banerji. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 164-174
- 847 DAVIS, T. A.
-Radial Symmetry in *Costus speciosus*. 28 (1978) 4 : 373-378
- 848 DECKER, JANE M.
-Wood anatomy and phylogeny of Luxemborgieae (Ochnaceae). 16 (1966) 1 : 39-55
- 849 DELANO, R. H.
-Anatomy of *phaseolus vulgaris* root-tips as influenced by gibberellins. R. H. Delano, and F. B. Widmoyer. 10 (1960) 3 : 211-214

- 850 DUBUC-LEBREUX, M. A.
-Development des organes foliacés Chez *Nicotiana tabacum* et le problème des meristomes marginaux. M. A. Dubuc-Lebreux and R. Sattler. 30 (1980) 1 : 17-32
- 851 FAHN, A.
-Some anatomical adaptations of desert plants. 14 (1964) 1 : 93-102
- 852 FANILOVA, M. F.
-Distinctive features differentiation in Proto and metaphloem sieve elements of Barley root. M. F. Fanilova and M. N. Telepora. 30 (1980) 4 : 380-387
- 853 GAUTHIER, ROGER
-L' anatomie de la fleur staminée de l' *Hillebrandia sandwicensis* Oliver et la Vascularisation de l' étamine. R. Gauthier and J. Arros. 13 (1963) 2 : 115-127
- 854 -L' anatomie vasculaire et l' interprétation de la fleur pistillée de L' *Hillebrandia sandwicensis* Oliv. 9 (1959) 1 : 72-87
- 855 GEWIRTZ, MALKA
-Anatomy of the sporophyte and gametophyte of *Ophiolossium lusitanicum* L. ssp. M. Gewirtz and A. Fahn. 10 (1960) 4 : 342-351
- 856 GINZBURG, C.
-Some anatomic features of splitting of desert shrubs. 13 (1963) 1 : 92-97
- 857 HABER, JULIA MOESEL
-Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescence of the Proteaceae-I. Some Australian Taxa. 9 (1959) 4 : 325-358
- 858 -Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescences of the Proteaceae-II. Some American taxa. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 1-16
- 859 -Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescences of the Proteaceae. III. Some African taxa. 16 (1966) 4 : 490-527
- 860 HALL, B. A.
-Problems and methods in floral anatomy. 6 (1956) 2 : 123-127
- 861 HATTERSLEY, P. W.
-Anatomical parameters for predicting photosynthetic pathways of grass leaves. The maximum lateral cell count and the maximum cells distant count. P. W. Hattersley and L. Watson. 25 (1975) 3 : 325-333
- 862 INAMDAR, J. A.
-Anatomical studies on *Tenagocharis latifolia*. J. A. Inamdar, K. M. Aleykuty, R.M. Patel and G. S. R. Murthy. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 131-139.
- 863 IQBAL, MOHAMMAD
-Anatomical changes in *Prosopis spicigera* with growing girth of stem. M. Iqbal and A. K. M. Ghouse. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 204-211

- 864 KAEISER, MARGARET
-Microstructure of wood of *Podocarpus*
4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 39-47
- 865 KAPIL, R. N.
-Anatomy of aerial and terrestrial roots
of *Ficus benghalensis* L. R. N. Kapil
and P. N. Rustagi. 16 (1966) 3 :
382-386
- 866 KAPOOR, L. D.
-*Argemone mexicana* L. Organography
and floral anatomy with reference to
the laticiferous system. L. D. Kapoor
and B. M. Sharma. 13 (1963) 4 :
465-473
- 867 KAUSIK, S. B.
-Comparative foliar anatomy of selected
Gymnosperms : Leaf structure in rela-
tion to leaf form in coniferales and
taxales. S. B. Kausik, and S. S. Bhatta-
charya. 27 (1977) 2 : 146-160
- 868 -Contribution to foliar anatomy of
Agathis dammara, with a discussion on
the transfusion tissue and stomatal
structure. 26 (1976) 3 : 263-273
- 869 KNOBLOCH, IRVING W.
-Developmental anatomy of Chicory the
root. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 47-54
- 870 -Developmental anatomy of *Cichorium*
intybus-the stem. 5 (1955) 1 : 146-154
- 871 -Studies in the fern genus *Cheilanthes*
Swartz I. The leaf blade anatomy
of some species of the genus. I. W.
Knobloch and P. A. Volz. 14 (1964) 4 :
508-527
- 872 -Studies in the fern genus *Cheilanthes*
Swartz. II. The anatomy of the Stipes
and Rachises of some species. I. W.
Knobloch and P. Volz. 18 (1968) 1 :
1-12
- 873 KONAR, R. N.
-Anatomical studies on *Azolla pinnata*.
R. N. Konar and R. K. Kapoor. 22
(1972) 3 & 4 : 211-223
- 874 -Anatomical studies on Indian pines
with special reference to *Pinus roxbur-*
ghii Sar. 13 (1963) 4 : 388-402
- 875 -Anatomical studies on *Podocarpus*
gracilior. R. N. Konar and Y. P.
Oberoi. 19 (1969) 2 : 122-133
- 876 -Developmental anatomy of *Callitris*
glauca. R. N. Konar R. Mitra. 27 (1977)
1 : 88-91
- 877 KRISHNA KUMAR
-Pathological anatomy of *Merremia*
emarginata infected with albugo. K.
Krishna and H. Singh. 27 (1977)
2 : 180-186
- 878 LEDENT, J.F.
-Anatomical aspects of leaf angle chan-
ges during growth in wheat. 26 (1976)
3 : 309-315
- 879 LEUFY, S.J.
-Comparison of the growth and ana-
tomical development of naturally
abscising, non-abscising and Naphthal-
eneacetic acid-treated peach fruits. S.J.
Leufy and M. J. Bukovac. 18 (1968)
3 : 372-379

- 880 METCALPE, C.R.
-Some current problems in systematic anatomy. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 128-132
- 881 MOHAN RAO, P.R.
-Seed anatomy in some hamamelidaceae and phylogeny. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 113-139
- 882 -Seed anatomy of *Artabotry odoratissimus* with a discussion on chalaza, integumentary bundles and ruminant endosperm. 25 (1975) 2 : 215-228
- 883 -Seed anatomy of *Michelia champaea* with comments on the primitiveness of magnoliaceous seed. 25 (1975) 1 : 81-90
- 884 -Seed and food anatomical studies in Malvaceae : I. *Thespesia populnea*. 28 (1978) 2 : 239-244
- 885 -Seed and fruit anatomy of *Pterospermum acerifolium* (Sterculiaceae). 26 (1976) 4 : 363-369
- 886 MARVAN, JEAN
-Analyse comparee de la vascularisation dans les cones gemelles indemnes et parasites larve de Coccidomyiidae, dipteres) chez *Stachycarpus spicata*. 30 (1980) 1 : 84-97
- 887 MUSSELEMAN, LYTTO N.J.
-Parasitism and haustorial structure in *Krameria janceolata* (Krameriaceae). A preliminary study. 25 (1975) 4 : 416-422
- 888 NAIR, N.C.
-Organography and floral anatomy of some species of Vitaceae. N. C. Nair and K.V. Mani. 10 (1960) 2 : 138-144
- 889 -Vascular anatomy of the flower of *Myristica malabarica* Lamk. N. C. Nair and P.N. Bahl. 6 (1956) 2 : 127-134
- 890 NARAYANA, L.L.
-Contributions to the floral anatomy of Linaceae. II. L. L. Narayana and D. Rao. 21 (1971) 1 : 64-67
- 891 NAYYAR, VIJAY LAXMI
-Ultrastructure of starch grain breakdown in Cotyledons of *Cajanus cajan* during germination. V. Nayyar, H. Y. Mohan Ram. 27 (1977) 2 : 187-189
- 892 NEUBAUER, H.F.
-On nodal anatomy and petiolar vascularization of some Valerianaceae and dipsacaceae. 28 (1978) 4 : 431-436
- 893 PILLAI, AMBUJA
-Anatomy of normal and teratological seedling of *Carthamus tinctorius*. A. Pillai and S. C. Goyal. 29 (1979) 1 : 38-46
- 894 PALIWAL, R.L.
-New technique for the micro-dissection of embryo sacs of the Santalaceae. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 118-121
- 895 PILLAI, S.K.
-Anatomical and histochemical studies of the shoot apex of *Cedrus deodara*. S.K. Pillai and B. Chacko. 28 (1978) 3 : 275-283
- 896 -Nodal diaphragm in *Ephedra foliata*. S.K. Pillai and B. Chacko. 29 (1979) 1 : 13-15

- 897 PANT, D.D.
-Nodal anatomy of *Boerhaavia diffusa* L. D.D. Pant, B. Mehra. 11 (1961) 4 : 384-405
- 898 -Nodal anatomy in retrospect. D. D. Pant, B. Mehra. 14 (1964) 3 : 384-387
- 899 PURI, V.
-Studies in floral anatomy VII. On placentation in the Cucurbitaceae. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 278-299
- 900 PUROHIT, S. N.
-Vessel elements in the Rhizome of *Adiantum incisum*, S. N. Purohit and B. D. Sharma. 30 (1980) 4 : 400-402
- 901 RAO C. G. PRAKASA
-Anatomical studies on fungal galls I. Preliminary observations on *Physoderma* on *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw. 12 (1962) : 201-204.
- 902 REED, FREDDA D.
Vascular anatomy of *Litostrobis iowensis*. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 261-272
- 903 RODIN, R.J.
-Nodal anatomy of *Guetum ula*, R. J. Rodin and G. S. Paliwal. 20 (1970) 2 : 103-111
- 904 ROGRES, RUTH E.
-Comparative internodal anatomy of selected species of *Cuphea*. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 224-233.
- 905 SCHOONRAAD, ELZABE
-Anatomy of leaves of the genus *Podocarpus* in South Africa. E. V. Schoonraad and H. P. Schijff. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 75-85
- 906 SEHGAL, LALITA
-Studies on the leaf anatomy of *Euphorbia* : General conclusions and systematic considerations. L. Sehgal and G. S. Paliwal. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 141-151
- 907 SHARMA, O. P.
-Anatomy of *Eriophorum comosum*. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 17-24
- 908 -Anatomy, origin and development of tuber of *Dioscorea glabra*. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 297-305
- 909 SINGH, HARDEV
-Pathological anatomy of *Evolvulus alsinoides* infected with albugo. H. Singh and K. Kumar. 26 (1976) 2 : 161-170
- 910 SKIPWORTH, J. P.
-Floral anatomy of *Helleborus niger* and *Caltha palustris*, and its bearing on the Gonophyll theory. 20 (1970) 3 : 222-228
- 911 SWAMY, B.G.L.
-Certain conceptual aspects of meristems. I. On hypophysis and quiescent centre. B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 25 (1975) 1 : 60-65
- 912 -Certain conceptual aspects of meristems. II. Epiphysis and shoot apex. B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 27 (1977) 1 : 1-8
- 913 -Certain conceptual aspects of meristems. III. A Model. B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 28 (1978) 1 : 1-7

- 914 TAKEOKA, YOJI
 -Comparative microscopy of idioblasts in lemma epidermis of some C3 and C4 grasses (Poaceae) using SUMP method. Y. Takeoka, P. B. Kaufman and O. Matsumura, 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 330-337
- 915 VERHOEVEN, R. L.
 -Anatomical aspects of Combretaceae in South Africa. R. L. Verhoeven and H. P. Vander Schijff. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 158-164
- 916 -Key to the south African Combretaceae based on anatomical characteristics of leaf. R.L. Verhoeven and H. P. Vander Schijff. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 65-74
- 917 VOZZO, J. A.
 -Anatomic observations of dormant, stratified, and germinated *Quercus nigra* embryos, 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 245-255
- 918 WETMORE, RALPH H.
 -Irving Widmer Bailey (1884-1967). 18 (1968) 2 : 294-298
- 919 WIDMOYER, F. B.
 -Anatomical aspects of temperature injuries to *Thuja occidentalis* 'Nigra'. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 235-238
- 920 WILMS, H. J.
 -Re-embedding thick epoxy sections for ultra-thin sectioning. 30 (1980) 1 : 121-124
- 921 EILSON CARL L.
 -Floral anatomy of the Dilleianaceae. I. *Hibbertia* Andr. 15 (1965) 3 : 248-274
- 922 WILSON, CARL L.
 -Floral anatomy of dilleniaceae. II. Genera other than *Hibbertia*. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 25-42
- 923 YOSHIDA, O.
 -Seedling anatomy of *Trochodendron* and *Euptelea*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 183-187

HISTOLOGY

- 924 AGASHE, SHRIPAD N.
 -Extra-xylary tissues in certain calamities from the American Carboniferous. 14 (1964) 4 : 598-611
- 925 AREKAL, GOVINDAPPA D.
 -Extrafloral nectaries of *Calotropis gigantea* and *Wattakaka volubilis*. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 303-306
- 926 BAILEY, I. W.
 -Need for a broadened outlook in cell wall terminologies. 7 (1957) 2 : 136-138
- 927 BAJAJ, Y. P. S.
 -Prospects of freeze preservation of plant tissue cultures. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 255-259
- 928 BALFOUR, E. E.
 -Development of the primary vascular system of certain dicotyledons. E. E. Balfour and W. R. Philipson. 12 (1962) 2 : 110-143
- 929 BANCILHON, LINE
 -Action des feuilles sur le systeme vasculaire des rameaux plagiotropes au travers de quelques especes de *phyllanthus* a rameaux, 22 (1972) 2 : 181-194

- 930 BARUA, P. K.
-Leaf sclereids in the taxonomy of thea
Camellias I. Wilson's and related
Camellias. P. K. Barua and W. Wight.
8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 257-264
- 931 -Leaf sclereids in the taxonomy of thea
camellias II. *Camellia sinensis* L. P. K.
Barua, A. C. Dutta. 9 (1959) 4 ;
372-382
- 932 BHANSALI, R. R.
-Callus initiation and organogenesis in
vitro cultures of *Crotalaria burhia*. R.R.
Bhansali, K. G. Ramawat, A. Kumar
and H. C. Arya. 28 (1978) 1 : 98-102
- 933 BHARDWAJA, T. N.
-Tracheary elements of *Pilularia*. T. N.
Bhardwaja and T. Takker. 29 (1979)
3 & 4 : 388-389
- 934 -Vessels in Rhizome of *Marsilea*. T. N.
Bhardwaja and J. Baijal. 27 (1977) 2 :
206-208
- 935 BIERHORST, DAVID W.
-Observations on tracheary elements. 10
(1960) 3 : 249-305
- 936 BRASHIER, C. K.
-Vascularization of Cycad leaflets. 18
(1968) 1 : 35-43
- 937 BUTENKO, R. G.
-Some features of the sugar beet tissue
culture. R. G. Butenko, A. Atanassov
and W. Urmantseva. 22 (1972) 2 :
140-143
- 938 CALVIN, CLYDE L.
-On the development of collenchyma in
carrot. C. L. Calvin, R. L. Null. 27
(1977) 3 : 323-331
- 939 CARLQUIST, SHERWIN
Theory of paedomorphosis in dicoty-
ledonous woods. 12 (1962) 1 : 30-45
- 940 CHAILAKHYAN, M. K. H.
-Use of tobacco stem calluses for the
investigation of some regularities of
plant flowering. M. K. Chailakhyan,
N. P. Aksenova, T. N. Konstantinova
and T. V. Bavrina. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 :
86-96
- 941 CHATTERJEE, JYOTSNA
-Stomata in *Equisetum ramosissimum*
Desf. subsp. *ramosissimum*. 14 (1964) 3 :
451-457
- 942 CHAUHAN, Y. S.
-Tracheary elements in vesicles of *Citrus*
fruits from Northeastern India. Y. S.
Chauhan and L. W. Roberts. 28 (1978)
1 : 96-98
- 943 CHEADLE, VERNON I.
-Occurrence and specialization of vessels
in Commelianales. V. I. Cheadle and
H. Koskai. 30 (1980) 1 : 98-117
- 944 -Independent origin of vessels in the
monocotyledons and dicotyledons. 3
(1953) 1 & 2 : 23-44.
- 945 -Vessels in Amaryllidaceae and Tecop-
hileaceae. 19 (1969) 1 : 8-16
- 946 -Vessels in juncales. I. Juncaceae and
thurniaceae. V. I. Cheadle and H.
Kosakai. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 80-87

- 947 -Vessels in Iridaceae, 13 (1963) 3 : 245-248
- 948 -Vessels in Liliaceae, V. I. Cheadle and H. Kosakai, 21 (1971) 4 : 320-333
- 949 CORSON, GEORGE E. (JR.)
-Histochemical studies of the shoot apex of *Datura stramonium* during transition to flowering. G. E. Carson and E. M. Gifford, 19 (1969) 2 : 189-196
- 950 CHUAN-YING, CHAO
-Histochemical study of a PAS substance in the ovules of *Paspalum orbiculare* and *P. longifolium*, 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 381-387
- 951 DANILOVA, M. F.
-Differentiation of protophloem sieve elements in seedling roots of *Hordeum vulgare*. M. F. Danilova and M. N. Telepova, 28 (1978) 4 : 418-431
- 952 DAOUD, H. S.
-Histological studies on xeromorphism in grasses : the relation of leaf position to structure. H. S. Daoud and W. V. Brown, 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 185-195
- 953 DASSANAYAKE, M. D.
-Vascular skeleton of the leaf base of *Caryota urens*, M. D. Dassanayake and B. Sivakadachcham, 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 296-304
- 954 DEB, ARATI
-Comparison of early histogenesis in shoot apical meristems of cabbage and cauliflower. A Deb and P. C. Datta, 26 (1976) 4 : 325-332
- 955 DORESWAMY, R.
-Growth of shoot apices of *Kalanchoe pinnata* Pers. in vitro, 15 (1965) 4 : 372-374
- 956 ERVIN, E. L.
-Ectodesmata of *Smilax hispida* stems. E. L. Ervin and J. Sikkema, 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 247-250
- 957 EVANS, D. A.
-Variation in callus prelfiration and root morphogenesis in leaf tissue cultures of Glycine max strain T 219. D. A. Evans, W. R. Sharp and E. F. Paddock, 26 (1976) 4 : 379-384
- 958 EYDE, R. H.
-Peculiar gynoecial vasculature of Cornaceae and its systematic significance, 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 172-182
- 959 FADIA, V. P.
-Tissue culture studies on cucurbits : Chlorophyll development in *Cucumis* callus cultures, V. P. Fadia and A. R. Mehta, 26 (1976) 2 : 170-175
- 960 FAHN, A.
-Organization of the secondary conducting tissues in some species of the Chenopodiaceae. A. Fahn and Y. Shchori, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 147-154
- 961 -Primary vascularization of the stems and leaves of the genera *Salsola* and *Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae), 13 (1963) 2 : 156-165

- 962 FINERAN, B. A.
-Fine structures of meristem and differentiating root cap cells in *Ranunculus hirtus* Hook. f. 16 (1966) 1 : 1-16
- 963 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwalli* Hook. f. VI. Haustorial attachment for non-living objects and the phenomenon of self parasitism. (1965) 4 : 387-399
- 964 FOTEDAR, R. L.
-Structure of phloem in two members of ophioglossaceae from India. R. L. Fotedar, S. S. Bir. 30 (1981) 2 & 3 : 164-172
- 965 GANAPATHY, P. S.
-Corolla variation in *Browallia demissa* in cultures. P. S. Ganapathy and B. M. Johri. 19 (1969) 2 : 140-147
- 966 GHOSE, MONORANJAN
-Ontogenetic study of stomata and trichomes in some palms. 29 (1979) 1 : 26-33
- 967 GHOUSE, A. K. M.
-Cambial structure in *Dalbergia*. A. K. M. Ghouse and M. Yunus. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 152-158
- 968 -Cambium periodicity in *Polyalthia longifolia*. A. K. M. Ghouse, S. Hashmi. 29 (1979) 1 : 64-67
- 969 -Comparative study of cambial structure of five Indian tropical trees. A. K. M. Ghouse and S. Hashmi. 27 (1977) 1 : 35-39
- 970 -Comparative study on the structure of vascular cambium in some verbenaceae. A. K. M. Ghouse, M. I. H. Khan, S. Khan, A. H. Khan. 30 (1980) 1 : 32-40
- 971 -Some new findings on the occurrence of transfusion tissue in *Sciadiopitys verticillata*. A. K. M. Ghouse and M. Yunus. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 149-151
- 972 GIFFORD, J.R. ERNEST M.
-Adriance sherwood foster (1901-1973). 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 125-126
- 973 GRIFFITH, MILDRED M.
-Structure and development of foliar sclerids in *Osmenthus fragrans* Lour. 18 (1968) 1 : 75-79
- 974 GULLVAG, B. M.
-Fine structures of the plastids and possible ways of distribution of the Chloroplast products in some spores of Archegoniatae. 18 (1968) 4 : 520-535
- 975 -Fine structure of pollen grains and spores : A selective review from the last twenty years of research. 16 (1966) 2 : 211-227
- 976 GUPTA, SHRISH C.
-Stomatal complex in *Butomus umbellatus*. S. C. Gupta, V. M. Jajeswari, S. Agarwal (nee Bishnoi) 25 (1975) 3 : 305-309
- 977 -Stomata of foliar and floral parts of *Alangium salviifolium*. S. C. Gupta, S. Rani and V. M. Rajeshwari. 26 (1976) 4 : 390-395
- 978 HAYAT M. ARIF
-Certain aspects of primary tissue development in roots of the Annonaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 443-453

- 979 HRIB, J.
-Development of shoot tips of *Sambucus* sp. grown in vitro. J. Hrib, H. C. Chaturvedi and J. Dobry. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 266-270
- 980 HARI SINGH, D.
-Histological observatins on root formation induced by *Agrobacterium rhizozenes*. D. Hari Singh and R. D. Durbin. 18 (1968) 3 : 334-338
- 981 JALAM, S.
-Ontogeny of the stomata in *Schisandra grandiflora*. Hook. F. & Tnoms. 12 (1962) 3 : 239-242
- 982 KAUFMAN, PETER B.
-Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the leaf and internodal epidermis of the Rice plant (*Oryza sativa* L.). P. B. Kaufman, S. L. Soni, W. C. Bigelow and N. Ghosheh. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 52-58
- 983 -Studies on silca deposition in sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.) using scanning electron microscopy, energy dispersive x-ray analysis, neutron activation analysis, and light microscopy. P. B. Kaufman *et. al.* 29 (1979) 2 : 185-193
- 984 -Ultrastructural studies on cellular differentiation in Internodal epidermis of *Avena sativa*. P. B. Kaufman *et. al.* 20 (1970) 2 : 281-309
- 985 KLEIN, RICHARD M.
-Cultivation of callus from monocot roots. R. M. Klein and P. C. Edsall. 18 (1968) 2 : 204-206
- 986 KIRKORIAN, A. D.
-Aseptic culture of onion roots and root tissue : a preliminary report. A. D. Kirkorian and G. M. Katz. 18 (1968) 2 : 207-211
- 987 KOLLMAN, R.
-On the fine structure of sieve element protoplast. 14 (1964) 2 : 247-264
- 988 KONAR, R. N.
-Experimental studies in *Ranunculus scleratus* L. Plantlets from freely suspended cells and cell groups. R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja. 15 (1965) 2 : 206-211
- 989 KOTHARI, I. L.
-Histogenesis of seed stalk and inflorescence in garlic. I. L. Kothari and J. J. Shah 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 42-48
- 990 KUMAZAWA, M.
-Studies on the vascular course in maize plant. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 128-139
- 991 LEDBETTER, MYRON C.
-Trichomes of *Cannabis sativa* as viewed with scanning electron microscope. M. C. Ledbetter and A. D. Krikorian. 25 (1975) 2 : 166-176
- 992 LEMESLE, ROBERT
-Les caractenes histologiques du bois secondaire des Magnoliales, 3 (1953) 4 : 430-446
- 993 LEMONIE SEBASTIAN, C.
-Structures epidermiques de 1' Ecaille des pins. 25 (1975) 3 : 310-324

- 994 LEVENKO, B. A.
-Studies on callus tissue from anthers. I. Tomato, B.A. Levenko, V. A. Kunakh and G. N. Yurkova, 27 (1977) 4 : 377-383
- 995 LOMMASSON, ROBERT C.
-Vascular bundle sheaths in the genus *Aristida*, 7°(1957) 3 & 4 : 364-370
- 996 LOYAL, D.S.
-Sieve cells v/s sieve tube members in Marsilea - A Reevaluation. D.S. Loyal and A.K. Maheshwari, 29 (1979) 1 : 68-70
- 997 MAHLBERG, P.G.
-Use of polypropylene film for capping tissue culture containers. P.G. Mahlberg, Pallo Masi, and Donald R. Paul, 30 (1980) 4 : 397-399
- 998 McLEAN, JOHN D.
Vascular ray cells in woody stem. J. D. McLean and P.E. Richardson, 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 59-64
- 999 MEHRA, ASHA
-Differentiation callus cultures of *Mesembryanthemum floribundum*. A. Mehra and P.N. Mehra, 22 (1972) 2 : 171-176
- 1000 MEHRA, P.N.
-Colonial Multiplication in vitro of Himalayan Poplar. (*Populus Ciliata*). P.N. Mehra and G.S. Cheema. 30 (1980) 4 : 336-343
- 1001 -In vitro controlled differentiation of the root callus of *Cyclosorus dentatus*. P.N. Mehra and H.K. Palta, 21 (1971) 4 : 367-375
- 1002 MICHAUX-FERRIERE NICOLE
-Etude comparative, histologique histo-chimique et cytologique du bourgeon apical de *L' Isoetes setacea* durant les periodes de croissance active et de resistance a la Secheresse. 26 (1976) 2 : 210-219
- 1003 -Le Bourgeon apical de *I Isoetes setacea* au cours du passage de l'etat actif a l'etate de resistance a la Secheresse. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 212-223
- 1004 -Les proteines nucleaires basiques dans le meristeme caulinaire de *I' Isoetes setacea* au cours de son cycle annuel. 28 (1978) 1 : 58-73
- 1005 MITRA, G.C.
-Rooting and histological responses of detached leaves to B-indolebutyric acid with special reference to *Boerhaavia diffusa* Linn. G.C. Mitra and N. Bose. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 370-381
- 1006 MOGENSEN H. LOYD
-Fine structure of the unfertilized, abortive egg apparatus in *Ruercus gambelii*. 25 (1975) 1 : 19-30
- 1007 MOHAN RAM, H. Y.
-Histomorphological responses of *Ricinus communis* L. to 2, 4-D. H. Y. Mohan Ram and A. Satsangi. 13 (1963) 3 : 267-284
- 1008 MORRISON, T. M.
-Comparative histology of secondary xylem in buried and exposed roots of dicotyledonous trees. 3 (1953) 4 : 427-430

- 009 MOSELEY (JR) M.F.
-Value of the vascular system in the study of the flower. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 159-164
- 010 MOSS, E. H.
-Interxylary cork and fission of stems and roots. E. H. Moss and A. L. Gorham. 3 (1953) 3 : 285-294
- 011 MURASHIGE, TOSHIO
-Histogenesis and rate of nuclear change in *Citrus limon* tissue in vitro. T. Murashige, R. Nakano and P. H. Tucker-David. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 469-476
- 012 MURTHY, G.S.R.
-Organographic study of vessels in some Solanaceae. G. S. R. Murthy, J. A. Inamdar and V. S. Rao. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 149-158
- 013 NAGARAJAN, P.
-Fine structure of Tumour and normal cells in Nicotiana. P. Nagarajan, M.R. Ahuja and A.P. Singh. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 16-22
- 014 NANDA, KANAN
-Development of tapetal periplasmodium in *Rhoeo spathacea*. K. Nanda and S.C Gupta. 27 (1977) 3 : 308-314.
- 015 NEWMAN, I.V.
-Pattern in meristems of vascular plants. 1. Cell partition in living apices and in the cambial zone in relation to the concepts of initial cells and apical cells. 6 (1956) 1 : 1-19
- 1016 NORSTOG, KNUT J.
-Fine structures of the Spermatozoid of *Zamia* : observations on the Microtubule system and related structures. 18 (1968) 3 : 350-356
- 1017 PALIWAL, G.S.
-Cambium of *Alseuosmia*. G. S. Paliwal and L. M. Srivastava. 19 (1969) 1 : 5-8
- 1018 -Development of stomata in *Basella rubra* Linn. 15 (1965) 1 : 50-53
- 1019 -Light microscopic study of the organization of phloem in the stem of gnetum gnemon. G.S. Paliwal and H.D. Behnke. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 183-193
- 1020 -Seasonal activity of Cambium in some tropical trees. I. *Dalbergia sissoo*. G. S. Paliwal and N. V. S. R. K. Prased. 20 (1970) 4 : 333-339
- 1021 -Seasonal activity of cambium in some tropical trees. II. *Polyalthia longifolia*. G. S. Paliwal *et. al.* 25 (1975) 4 : 478-484
- 1022 -Stomatal development in some Magnoliaceae. G. S. Paliwal and N. N. Bhandari. 12 (1962) 4 : 409-412
- 1023 -Structure and ontogeny of stomata in some Acanthaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 527-532
- 1024 -Structure and ontogeny of stomata in some Caryophyllaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 533-539
- 1025 PANT, D. D.
-Ontogeny of stomata in some Rubiaceae. D. D. Pant and Bharti Mehra. 15 (1965) 3 : 300-310

- 1026 PATEL, J. D.
-Internodal elongation and differentiation and differentiation of pith and cortex in brinjal and chilli. J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 21 (1971) 4 : 390-399
- 1027 Sapwood and Heartwood in *Dalbergia latifolia*. J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 30 (1974) 2 & 3 : 140-149
- 1028 PETERS, J. E.
-Haploid callus cells from anthers of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. J. E. Peters *et. al.* 27 (1977) 1 : 79-84
- 1029 PILLIAI, S. K.
-Histogenesis, apical meristems, and anatomy of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*. S. K. Pillai and K. S. Sukumar. 19 (1969) 4 : 303-312
- 1030 PURI, V.
-Floral anatomy and inferior ovary. 2 (1952) 2 & 3 : 122-129
- 1031 RAMAWAT, K. G.
-Growth and morphogenesis in callus cultures of *Ephedra gergradiana*. K. G. Ramawat and H. C. Arya. 26 (1976) 4 : 395-403
- 1032 RAO, A. R.
-Cauline sclereids of *Cedrus* and *Abies*. A. R. Rao and M. Sharma. 16 (1966) 4 : 402-407
- 1033 -Sclereids in *Picea morinda* Dietrich. A. R. Rao and M. Sharma. 16 (1966) 4 : 408-411
- 1034 ROSSINI, LUISA
-Division of free leaf cells of *Calystegia sepium* in vitro. 22 (1972) 1 : 21-29
- 1035 RUMBALL, W.
-Wood structure in relation to heteroblastism 13 (1963) 2 : 206-214
- 1036 SHATTLER, R. (JR).
-Ontogenetic and histochemical changes in the shoot tip of *Najas guadalupensis* (Sprengel) Morong. R. Shattler and E. M. Gifford. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 419-428
- 1037 SCHROEDER, C. A.
-Longevity of plant tissue in vitro. 22 (1972) 2 : 109-112.
- 1038 SHAH, J. J.
-Development of Phloem in *Pennisetum typhoides*. J. J. Shah and P. Daniel. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 121-133
- 1039 -Histogenesis of garlic clove. J. J. Shah and I. L. Kothari. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 162-170
- 1040 -Histological and histochemical changes during the development of gum canals in *Sterculia urens*. J. J. Shah and R. C. Setia. 26 (1976) 2 : 151-158
- 1041 -Structure and development of phloem in the rachis of *Pteris longifolia*. J. J. Shah and R. L. Fotedar. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 107-113
- 1042 SHAH, S. S.
-Studies on late metaxylem vessels in the genus *Saccharum* and allied genera. S. S. Shah, M. R. Venkataraman and S. Rajasekaran. 18 (1968) 1 : 102-105
- 1043 SHARMA, P.
-Tracheary elements of some ferns of Rajasthan, India. P. Sharma and T. N. Bhardwaja. 28 (1978) 1 : 102-104

- 1044 SINGH, HARDEV
-On the variability of the callus of *Ipomoea* infected with Albugo, grown under in vitro conditions. 16 (1966) 2 : 189-192
- 1045 SINGH, R.
-Vessels in the rhizome of *Antiniopteris radiata*. R. Singh, D. R. Bohra and B. D. Sharma. 28 (1978) 4 : 455-457
- 1046 SKIPWORTH, J. P.
-Cortical vascular system and the interpretation of the *Magnolia* flower. J. P. Skipworth and W. R. Philipson. 16 (1966) 4 : 463-469
- 1047 -Development of floral vasculature in the Magnoliaceae. 20 (1970) 3 : 228-236
- 1048 SONI, SARVJIT L.
-Electron microprobe analysis of the distribution of silicon in leaf epidermal cells of the Oat plant. S. L. Soni, P. B. Kaufman and W. C. Bigelow. 20 (1970) 4 : 350-363
- 1049 STEIN, OTTO L.
-Deformation of cell shape and pit pattern in roots of *Zea mays* under the influence of Colchicine and heavy water. O. L. Stein, J. R. Rowley and J. A. Lockhart. 21 (1971) 4 : 298-308
- 1050 STREET, H. E.
-Fine structure of main axis meristems of cultured tomato roots. H. E. Street, H. Opik and F. E. L. James. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 391-401
- 1051 SUSSEX, I. M.
-Apical initials and the concept of promeristem. I. M. Sussex and T. A. Steeves. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 387-391
- 1052 SWAMY, B. G. L.
-New type of anomalous secondary thickening of plant axis in *Adenia Palmata*. 25 (1975) 3 : 271-279
- 1053 -Ontogenetic studies on plant galls. II. The histopathology of the roots of *Basella alba* infected with *Meloidogyne javanica*. B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 21 (1971) 1 : 36-46
- 1054 -Wound healing responses in monocotyledons. I. Responses in vivo. B. G. L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 305-314
- 1055 -Wound healing responses in monocotyledons. III. Development of split apical meristems. B. G. L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 26 (1976) 2 : 119-123
- 1056 TOMLINSON, P. B.
-Vascular skeleton of coconut leaf base. 14 (1964) 2 : 218-230
- 1057 TUCKER, SHIRLEY C.
-Gynoecial vascular supply in *Caltha*. 16 (1966) 3 : 339-342
- 1058 TULECKE, WALTER
-Advantages of plant tissue cultures for working at the cellular level. 14 (1964) 1 : 148-154
- 1059 -Studies on tissue cultures derived from *Ginkgo biloba* L. 17 (1967) 1 & 4 : 381-386

- 1060 VAN FLEET, D. S.
-Significance of the histochemical localization of quinones in the differentiation of plant tissues. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 300-310
- 1061 VENKATARAMAN, G. S.
-Fine structure of diatom valves I. 10 (1960) 2 : 116-118
- 1062 VENKATESWARAN, S.
-Tissue culture on *Vicia faba* L. I. Establishment of culture. 12 (1962) 3 : 300-306
- 1063 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, M. R.
-Synergids of *Aquilegia formosa*-their histochemistry and ultrastructure. M. R. Vijayaraghavan, W. A. Jensen and M. F. Asthon. 22 (1972) 2 : 144-159
- 1064 WARDLAW, C. W.
-Inception of shoot organization. 10 (1960) 2 : 107-110
- 1065 WEAVER, HARRY LLOYD
-Vascularization of the roothypocotyl-cotyledon axis of *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. 10 (1960) 1 : 82-86
- 1066 WEST, W. CHARLES
-Histochemical studies of the shoot of *Brachychiton*. II. Cellular growth and insoluble carbohydrates. W.C. West and J. E. Gunckel. 18 (1968) 2 : 269-282
- 1067 WETMORE, R. H.
-Contemporary outlook on the differentiation of vascular tissues. R. H. Wetmore, A. E. Demaggio and J. P. Rier. 14 (1964) 1 : 203-217
- 1068 WHITE PHILIP, R.
-Problem of cancer as seen through studies of plant tissue cultures. 18 (1968) 2 : 185-193
- 1069 -Some differences between two strains of cells of the white spruce (*Picea glauca*), one from normal and one from tumor tissues, grown in tissue culture. P. R. White and S. N. Gilbey. 18 (1968) 1 : 66-74
- 1070 ZINGER, N. V.
-Application of histochemical techniques to the study of embryonic processes in certain orchids. N. V. Zinger and V. A. Poddubnaya-Arnoldi. 16 (1966) 2 : 111-124

HISTOLOGY-FLOWER

- 1071 ARORA, NIRMAL
-Histology of the root nodules of *Cicer arietinum* L. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 367-378
- 1072 BALFOUR, ENA
-Development of the vascular systems in *Macropiper excelsum* Forst. I. The embryo and seedling. 7 (1957) 3 & 4 : 354-364
- 1073 -Development of the vascular systems of *Macropiper excelsum* Forst. II. The mature stem. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 224-233
- 1074 KHARE, P.K.
-Epidermal structure and ontogeny of stomata in *Dipteris wallichli*. 28 (1978) 4 : 400-405

- 1075 NAUTIYAL, D. D.
-Epidermal structure and ontogeny of stomata in *Gnetum gnemon*, *G. montanum* and *G. ula*. D. D. Nautiyal, S. Singh and D. D. Pant. 26 (1976) 3 : 282-296
- CYTOLOGY
- 1076 BAIRATHI, M. K.
-Cytohistological response of san hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*) root meristems to gamma rays and DMS. M. K. Bairathi and G. S. Nathawat. 29 (1979) 2 : 111-121
- 1077 BALL, ERNEST
-Cell divisions in living shoot apices. 10 (1960) 4 : 377-396
- 1078 BREADLEY, MURIEL V.
-Cytohistological effects of ethyleng 2, 4-D, Kinetin and Carbondioxide on peach mesocarp callus cultured in vitro. M. V. Bradley and W. J. Dachmen. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 154-164
- 1079 BATTAGLIA, E.
-New symbols in Cytology. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 171-172
- 1080 CHOPRA, R. S.
-Cytomorphology of the genus *Pogonatum* Polis. R. S. Chopra and P. D. Sharma. 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 41-60
- 1081 DELANNAY, X.
-Cytological study of Dioecy in *Cirsium arvense*. 27 (1977) 4 : 419-425
- 1082 DESAI, SHARDA
-Cytology and embryology of the Rutaceae. 12 (1962) 2 : 178-184
- 1083 FLINT, FRANKLIN F.
-Cytochemical effects of indocacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in *Lilum*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 462-469
- 1084 GRISEL, WESLEY O.
-Cytological changes accompanying abscission of perianth segments of *Magnolia Irandiflora* L. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 123-132
- 1085 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, HELEN
-On some cytological principles underlying double fertilization. 7 (1957) 2 : 150-167
- 1086 GHOUSE, A. K. M.
-Cell length variation in phloem fibres within the bark of some tropical fruit trees I. *Anon squamasa*, *Embllica officinalis*, *Feronia limonia* and *Grewia asiatica*. A. K. M. Ghouse and F. A. Siddiqui. 26 (1976) 1 : 109-111
- 1087 HESLOP-HARRISON, J.
-Cycle of sphaerosome aggregation and disaggregation correlated with the meiotic divisions in *Lilium*. J. Heslop-Harrison and H. G. Dickinson. 17 (1967) 1 4 : 195-199
- 1088 KOHLENBACH, H. W.
-Nucleus, nucleolus and cytoplasm of explanted *Rhoeo* epidermal cells activated by Cytokinins. H. W. Kohlenbach and M. Meuser. 21 (1971) 1 : 46-49

1089 MAHESHWARI, S. C.

-Observations on the changes in nucleic acids and histories during the photo-induction of shoot apices of *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. S. C. Maheshwari and S. Gupta. 16 (1966) 2 : 192-199

1090 - MEHRA, P. N.

-Chromosome morphology of some species of *Lilium* and *Fritillaria*. P. N. Mehra and P. Kachroo. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 64-66

1091 RODKIEWICZ, B.

-Cell wall in growths and callose distribution in megasporogenesis in some orchidaceae. B. Rodkiewicz and J. Bednara. 26 (1976) 3 : 276-281

1092 VERTREES, GERALD L.

-Nuclei in laticifers of *Cichorium intybus*. G. L. Vertrees and P. G. Mahlberg. 25 (1975) 3 : 282-288

1093 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, M. R.

-Cytochemistry of microspore mother cells in *Calotropis procera*. M. R. Vijayaraghavan and K. Cheema. 28 (1978) 2 : 137-141

1094 WEINTRAUB, M.

-Abnormal nuclear structures in mesophyll cells infected with carnation ring spot virus. M. Weintraub, H. W. J. Ragetli and E. Leung. 25 (1975) 3 : 288-304

1095 -Cytochrome oxidase activity in hypertrophied mitochondria of virus infected leaf cells. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 273-285

1096 WILLIAMS, ELISABETH G.

-Comparison of RNA synthetic activity in the plasmodial and secretory types of tapetum during the meiotic interval. E. G. Williams and J. Heslop-Harrison. 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 370-381

TAXONOMY

1097 ANDERSON, LEWIS E.

-Biosystematic evaluations in the musci. 14 (1964) 1 : 27-51

1098 BAKALE, V. L.

-Effect of herbicides on the seedling anatomy of *Phaseolus trilictus*. V. L. Bakale and S. B. Deshmukh. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 237-241

1099 BAUM, HERMINE

-Der Bau des Karpellstiels von *Grevillea thelemanniana* und seine Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der epeltaten karpelle. 2 (1952) 4 : 191-197

1100 BAXTER, ROBERT W.

-*Pseudosphenophyton hoegii* : a new plant genus of pennsylvanian age from illinois coal balls. 25 (1975) 1 : 31-38

1101 BERGHOF, J.

-Nutritional rather than hormonal regulation of sexual expression in *Begonia franconis*. J. Berghoef and J. Bruinsma. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 231-236

- 102 BERNHARDT, PETER
-Comparativ breeding systems and adaptive floral morphologies of *Amyema linophyllum* and *Amyema preisii* (Loranthaceae). 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 271-289
- 103 BHALLA, N. P.
-Taximetrics of *Desmodium* species. N. P. Bhalla and R. N. Dakwale. 27 (1977) 4 : 344-346
- 104 BHATNAGAR, A. K.
-Affinities of dphniphyllum-Palynological approach. A. K. Bhatnagar and M. Garg. 27 (1977) 1 : 92-97
- 105 -*Bischofia javanica* its relationship with Euphorbiaceae. A. K. Bhatnagar and R. N. Kapil. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 264-267
- 106 BROCHERIOV, J.
-Contribution a l'etude ontogenique des poches secretrices des fenilles de quelques myrtacees. J. Brocheriov and M. Belin-Depoux. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 321-338
- 107 BRUSH, GRACE S.
-*Kalloslachys scotti* : a new genus of sphenopsid cones from the carboniferous. G. S. Brush and E. S. Barghoorn. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 346-355
- 108 CRETE, P.
-L'embryogenie et son role dans les essais de classification phylogenetique. 14 (1964) 1 : 70-78
- 109 DAKSHINI, K. M. M.
-Numerical taxonomy of the genus *Blumea* in India. K. M. M. Dakshini and P. Singh. 27 (1977) 3 : 247-260
- 110 -Variation in *Vernonia cinerea*. K. M. M. Dakshini and N. P. Dadlani. 26 (1976) 4 : 415-421
- 111 DAVIS, T.
-Aestivation of perianth of palm fruits. T. A. Davis and S. K. Basu. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 219-235
- 112 DELEVORYAS, THEODORE
-Ontogenetic studies of fossil plants. 14 (1964) 2 : 299-314
- 113 DE VILLAMIL
-Studies of floral morphology in the IX. Organography, vascular anatomy and megagametophyte in three species of Gaultherieae. P. H. De. Villamil and B. F. Palser. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 250-265
- 114 DREW, K. M.
-Studies in the Bangioideae 1. Observations on *Bangia fuscopurpurea* (Dillw.) Lyngb. in Culture. 2 (1952) 1 : 38-51
- 115 EL GAZZAR, A.
-Taxonomic implications of some observations on *Lavandula*. A. El-Gazzar and L. Watson. 18 (1968) 1 : 79-83
- 116 FAROOQ, MOHD
-Studies in the Lentibulariaceae. II. The embryology of *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl. 15 (1965) 2 : 123-131
- 117 GLEDHILL, D.
-Biosystematic studies of the *Axonopus compressus* complex : A new subspecies in West Africa. 12 (1962) 4 : 412-418

- 1118 GULATI, NIRMAL
-Studies in Symplocaceae I. Microsporangium, Microsporogenesis and male gametophyte. N. Gulati and S. Ravishankar, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 189-195
- 1119 HARIS, T. M.
-Relationships of the Caytoniales. 1 (1951) 1 - 3 : 29-39
- 1120 -*Williamsonia gigas*. 17 (1967) 1 - 4 : 359-364
- 1121 HELLMUM, A. K.
-Rhizome and frond variation in *Pteridium aquilium* (L.) Kuhn in Northern Lower Michigan, 18 (1968) 2 : 225-231
- 1122 HOLTUM, R. E.
-Classification of Bamboos, 6 (1956) 1 : 73-90
- 1123 -Taxonomy of Indian ferns, 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 314-321
- 1124 JARANOSWSKI, J. K.
-Inflorescence organogenesis in *Helianthus annuus florepleno*. J. K. Jaranowski, T. Luczkiewicz and A. Muszynski, 27 (1977) 1 : 8-12
- 1125 JOHNSTON, C. R.
-Microhairs : A universal characteristic of non-festucoid grass genera. C. R. Johnston and L. Watson, 26 (1976) 3 : 297-301
- 1126 KAPIL, R. N.
-Studies of the Garryaceae, II. Embryology and systematic position of *Garrya Douglas ex Lindley*. R. N. Kapil and P. R. Mohanna Roa, 16 (1966) 4 : 564-578
- 1127 KAPLAN, DONALD R.
-On the value of comparative development in phylogenetic studies - a rejoinder. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 134-140
- 1128 KAVATHEKAR, K. Y.
-Studies on the developmental anatomy of ranales. IV. Seedling anatomy of some members of ranunculaceae. K. Y. Kavathekar and A. Pillai, 27 (1977) 3 : 240-246
- 1129 KRISHNAMURTHY, V.
-*Willella ordinata* Borgesen from Cape Comorin, South India. 10 (1960) 3 : 234-238
- 1130 LEELAVATHI, P.
-Foliar stomatal distribution patterns in leguminosae and their taxonomic significance. P. Leelavathi, N. Ramayya and M. Prabhakar, 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 195-204
- 1131 LEMESLE, R.
-Contribution a l'etude de quelques familles de dicotyledones considerees comme primitives, 5 (1955) 1 : 11-45
- 1132 LEPPIK, E. E.
-Calyx-borne semaphylls in tropical rubiaceae, 27 (1977) 2 : 161-167
- 1133 -Morphogenic classification of flower types. 18 (1968) 4 : 451-466
- 1134 MAHABALE, T. S.
-Studies on *Hyphaene indica* Becc. I. Morphology. T. S. Mahabale and M. S. Chennaveeraiah, 7 (1957) 2 : 184-194

- 1135 MEEUSE, A. D. J.
-Different origins of petaloid semaphylls. 23 (1973) 1 & 2 : 88-99
- 1136 -Floral theories in the light of some neological view points concerning the morphology and anthecology of oldest angiosperms. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 295-302
- 1137 MEHRA, P. N.
-In vitro studies on *Mammallaria elongata* var. *tenuis*. 30 (1980) 2 & 3 : 241-249
- 1138 MOSELEY, M. F.
-Studies of the Garryaceae I. The comparative morphology and phylogeny. M. F. Moseley and R. M. Beeks. 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 314-346
- 1139 MUKHERJEE, B. B.
-Mangroves of Sunderbans, India. B. B. Mukherjee and J. Mukherjee. 28 (1978) 2 : 177-192
- 1140 MUSSELMAN, LYTTON J.
-Survey of surface characteristics of seeds of Scrophulariaceae and Orobanchaceae using scanning electron microscopy. L. J. Musselman and W. F. Mann (Jr). 26 (1976) 4 : 370-378
- 1141 NARAYANA, H. S.
-Studies in the Capparidaceae I. The embryology of *Capparis decidua* (Forsk.) Pax. 12 (1962) 2 : 167-177
- 1142 -Studies in the Capparidaceae. II. Floral morphology and embryology of *Cadaba indica* Lamk, and *Crataeva nurvala* Buch.-Ham. 15 (1965) 2 : 158-175
- 1143 NAYAR, B. K.
-Studies in Polypodiaceae I. Contributions to the morphology of *Drynaria* Bory. *D. quercifolia* (L.) J. SM. and *D. porpinqua* (Wall.) J. SM. 3 (1953) 4 : 411-423
- 1144 -Studies in Polypodiaceae-II. Contributions to the morphology of *Pseudodrynaria coronatus* (Wall.) C. Chr. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 379-390
- 1145 OKONKWO, S. N. C.
-Studies on *Striga senegalensis* Benth. I. Mode of host parasite union and haustorial structure. 16 (1966) 4 : 453-463
- 1146 -Studies on *Striga senegalensis*. V. Origin and development of buds from roots of seedlings reared in vitro. 20 (1970) 2 : 144-150
- 1147 OZENDA, PAUL
-Recherches sur les phanerogamés parasites I. Revue des travaux recents. 15 (1965) 4 : 311-338
- 1148 -Recherches sur les phanerogames parasites II. Une Scrophulariacee holoparasite meconnue, *Striga generioides*. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 314-324
- 1149 PARKIN, JOHN
-Unisexual flower-a criticism. 2 (1952) 1 : 75-79
- 1150 -Unisexual flower again-A criticism. 7 (1957) 1 : 7-9

- 1151 PERIASAMY, K.
-Studies in the Annonaceae-I. Microsporo-
genesis in *Cananga odorata* and
Miliusa wightiana. K. Periasamy and
B. G. L. Swamy, 9 (1959) 3 : 251-263
- 1152 PHILIPSON, W. R.
-Relationships of the compositae,
Particular as illustrated by the mor-
phology of the inflorescence in the
Rubiales and the campanulatae. 3
(1953) 4 : 391-404
- 1153 PRASKAUER, J.
-Studies on Anthocerotales V. 7 (1957)
2 : 113-135
- 1154 -Studies on Anthocerotales VI. 10 (1960)
1 : 1-19
- 1155 -Studies on Anthocerotales. VII. 13. On
day length and the Western Himalayan
Hornwort flora, and on some problems
in Cytology. 17 (1967) 1 4 : 61-70
- 1156 -Studies on anthocerotales. VIII. 19
(1969) 1 : 52-66
- 1157 RAMAWAT, K. G.
-Differentiation in *Crotalaria callus*
cultures. K. G. Ramawat, R. R. Bhan-
sali and H. C. Arya, 27 (1972) 3 :
303-307
- 1158 SHARP, A. J.
-SEM separation of sterile specimens of
Hedwigidium integrifolium, *Braunia*
secunda and *B. squarrolosa*. A. J. Sharp,
R. Gardner and R. M. Giesy. 28 (1978)
3 : 329-337
- 1159 SHARMA, M. R.
-Studies in the family Anacardiaceae I.
Vascular anatomy of the flower of
Magnifera indica L. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 :
201-208
- 1160 THAKUR, SHARDA
-Differentiation of abnormal plantlets in
Bacopa monnieri. S. Thakur, P. S.
Ganpathy and B. M. Johri. 26 (1976)
4 : 222-224
- 1161 TUKEY, H. B.
-Whole plant. 17 (1967) 1 4 : 28-31
- 1162 VAUGHAN, J. G.
-Testa of some *Brassica* seeds of oriental
origin. 9 (1959) 2 : 107-110
- 1163 WARDLAW, C. W.
-Organization in plants. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 :
22-29
- 1164 WAYNE NICHOLS, H.
-Development of *Bangia atropurpurea*.
N. H. Wayne and G. M. Veith. 28
(1978) 3 : 322-328
- 1165 WIGHT, W.
-Dormancy in relation to plucking and
pruning of the tea plant. 5 (1955) 1 :
1-11.
- 1166 WINDERLICH ROSALIE
-Some remarks on the taxonomic
significance of the seed coat. 17 (1967)
1 & 4 : 301-311

THALLOPHYTA

- 1167 ARCHI BALD, PATRICIA A.
-Reclassification of three unicellular green algae. P. A. Archibald and H. C. Bold. 20 (1970) 4 : 383-389
- 1168 BARANOV, P. A.
-Coleorrhiza in Myrtaceae. 7 (1957) 2 : 237-243
- 1169 DASS, C. M. S.
-Ultrastructure of the filamentous blue-green alga, *Aulosira fertilissima* ghose. C. M. S. Dass and V. P. Singh. 25 (1975) 4 : 422-430
- 1170 DESIKACHARY, T. V.
-Iyengariella Tirupatiensis Gen. et Sp. Nov. from South India. 3 (1953) 3 : 249-253.
- 1171 GONZALVES, ELLA A.
-New dioecious macrandrous species of *Bulbochaete*. 12 (1962) 1 : 74-76
- 1172 -On the occurrence of *Bulbochaete macrandria* Ley in India. E. A. Gonzalves and G. R. Sounad. 5 (1955) 1 : 137-139.
- 1173 JOHRI, B. M.
-Contribution to the floral morphology and embryology of *Aegle marmelos* Correa. B. M. Johri and M. R. Ahuja. 7 (1957) 1 : 10-24
- 1174 MITRA, A. K.
-Certain new members of the Volvocales from Indian soils. 1 (1951) 1 & 2 : 58-64

1175 PACHPANDE, R. R.

- Studies on a Poona Chlorococcum. R. R. Pachpande and S. B. David. 28 (1978) 4 : 379-384

1176 PAPENFUSS, G. F.

- Notes on South African marine Chlorophyceae. G. F. Papenfuss and L. E. Egerod. 7 (1957) 1 : 82-93

1177 SRINIVASAN, K. S.

- On a rare and little known alga (*Tydemania expeditionis* Weber V. Borse) new to Nancowry. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 247-255

1178 -On *Botryocladia shottsbergii* (Boergs) Lever - A red alga new to Indian region. 12 (1962) 1 : 49-53

1179 SANWAL, B. D.

- Heterocism in *Puccinia invenusta* Syd. 2 (1952) : 35-38

BRYOPHYTA

1880 ALLSOPP, ALLAN

- Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae) I. The effects of certain sugars on the growth and morphology of some Thalloid species. A. Allsopp and I. Ilahi. 19 (1969) 3 : 242-253

1181 -Studies in the Metzgerials (Hepaticae) III. The effects of sugars and auxing on *Noteroclada confluens*. A. Allsopp and I. Ilahi. 20 (1970) 1 : 9-16

- 1182 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae).
V. Investigations on *Blasia pusilla*. A. Allsopp and I. Ilahi. 20 (1970) 2 : 118-125
- 1183 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae).
VII. Regeneration in *Noteroclada confluens* and *Blasia pusilla*. A. Allsopp and I. Ilahi. 20 (1970) 2 : 173-182
- 1184 CHOPRA, R. S.
-Relationship between liverworts and mosses. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 70-78
- 1185 CRANDALL, BARBARA
-Morphology and development of branches in leafy Hepaticae. I. *Bryopteris filicina* (Swartz) Nees. 18 (1968) 2 : 215-225
- 1186 FULFORD, MARGARET
-Contemporary thought in plant morphology : Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. 14 (1964) 1 : 103-119
- 1187 -Young stages of leafy hepaticae. A resume. 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 199-235
- 1188 -Young stages of some thalloid hepaticae : a resume of the anacrogynae. 25 (1975) 2 : 176-193
- 1189 HEBANT CHARLES
-New look at the conducting tissues of Mosses (Bryopsida) : their structure, distribution and significance. 20 (1970) 4 : 390-410
- 1190 ILAHI IHSAN
-Studies in the Metzgeriales-(Hepaticae)
II. The effects of certain auxins on the growth and morphology of some thalloid species. I. Ilahi and A. Allsopp. 19 (1969) 4 : 381-389
- 1191 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae)
IV. Further investigations on the effects of various physiologically active substances on *Noteroclada confluens* and on some Thalloid species. I. Ilahi and A. Allsopp. 20 (1970) 1 : 68-77
- 1192 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae)
VI. Regeneration and callus formation in some Thalloid species. I. Ilahi and A. Allsopp. 20 (1970) 2 : 126-136
- 1193 MEHRA, P. N.
-Evolutionary trends in Hepaticae with particular reference to the Marchantiales. 19 (1969) 3 : 203-208
- 1194 -Phyletic evolution in the Hepaticae. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 47-58
- 1195 NARAYANASWAMI, S.
-Observations on regeneration in some Indian mosses. S. Narayanaswami and M. Lal. 7 (1957) 2 : 244-252
- 1196 PANDE, S. K.
-Studies in Indian Metzgerineae I. *Fossombronina himalayensis* Kash. S. K. Pande, T. S. Mahabale, Y. B. Raje and K. P. Srivastava. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 365-378
- 1197 -Studies in Indian metzgerinae II. *Sea ardiella Tuberifera* Kash. S. K. Pande, K. P. Srivastava and R. K. Misra. 5 (1955) 1 : 57-67

- 1198 -Studies in Indian Metzgerineae III. *Calycularia crispula* Mitten, 6 (1956) 3 & 4 : 331-346.
- 1199 PROSKAUER, J.
-On the liverwort *Phyllohallia*, 15 (1965) 4 : 375-379
- 1200 RASHID, A.
-Apogamous sporophytes of *Funaria hygrometrica* and their cultural behaviour, A. Rashid and R. N. Chopra, 19 (1969) 2 : 170-178
- 1201 SOOD, SLNEH
-In vitro studies in Marchantiales. II. Effect of mineral nutrients, chelates and organic nitrogenous sources on the growth and sexuality in *Riccia crystallina*, 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 186-197
- 1202 WARD MAX
-Propagation of aberrant gametophytes from aggregates and from single cells of moss callus, M. Ward and S. E. Frederick, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 371-374
- PTERIDOPHYTA
- 1203 AUQUIERE, JEAN PIERRE
-Histogenese et tracheogenese des regenerations de la bulbille de *Cystopteris bulbifera*, 21 (1971) 1 : 77-85
- 1204 BIERHORST, C. S.
-Observations on the aerial appendages in the Psilotaceae, 6 (1956) 2 : 176-184
- 1205 BIERHORST, DAVID W.
-On the Stromatopteridaceae (fam. nov.) and on the Psilotaceae, 18 (1968) 2 : 232-268
- 1206 FREEBERG, J. A.
-Apogamous development of sporelings of *Lycopodium cernuum* L., *L. complanatum* var. *flabelliforme* Fernald and *L. selago* L. in vitro, 7 (1957) 2 : 217-229
- 1207 -Gametophytes of *Lycopodium* as grown in vitro, 7 (1957) 2 : 204-217
- 1208 -Lycopside-A study in development, J. A. Freeberg and R. H. Wetmore, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 78-91
- 1209 GOTTLIEB, JOAN E.
-Development of the bracken fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. I. General morphology of the sporeling, 8 (1958) 1 & 2 : 184-194
- 1210 -Development of the bracken fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. II. Stelar ontogeny of the sporeling, 9 (1959) 1 : 91-105
- 1211 -Development of the bracken fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. III. Ontogenetic changes in the shoot apex and in the pattern of differentiation, J. E. Gottlieb and T. A. Steeves, 11 (1961) 3 : 230-242
- 1212 GREGUSS, P.
-Ramification of *sigillaria* and *Lapidodendron* and the telome theory, 11 (1961) 3 : 243-248

- 1213 GULLIVAG, B. M.
-Primary storage products of some Pteridophyte spores-A fine structural study. 19 (1969) 1 : 82-92
- 1214 KACHROO, P.
-Studies in Pteridaceae I. Observations on gametophytes of some species of *Adiantum* L. P. Kachroo, and B. K. Nayar. 3 (1953) 3 : 240-248
- 1215 MOHAN RAM, H. Y.
-Gametophytes of *Equisetum ramosissimum* subsp. *ramosissimum* II. Sexuality and its modification. H. Y. Mohan Ram and J. Chatterjee. 20 (1970) 2 : 151-172
- 1216 NISHIDA, M.
-Studies on the systematic position and estimation of pteridophyta VI. The gametophyte VI. The gametophyte of *Botrychium virginianum* SW. and its endogenous fungus. 6 (1956) 1 : 67-73
- 1217 PURI, V.
-Contribution to the anatomy of the Sporocarp of *Marisilea minuta* L. with a discussion of the nature of sporocarp in the Marsileaceae. 3 (1953) 3 : 190-209
- 1218 SHARMA, B. D.
-*Osmundacaulis estipulare* sp. nov.-A petrified rhizome from jurassic of Rajmahal hills, India. B. D. Sharma, D. R. Bohra and R. Singh. 29 (1979) 1 : 46-52
- 1219 SLADE, BRENDEN A.
-Gametophytes of *Equisetum fluviatile* L. in agar culture. 14 (1964) 2 : 315-319
- 1220 SRINIVASAN, J. C.
-Sex expression in *Equisetum scirpoides* in vitro. J. C. Srinivasan, P. B. Keufman. 28 (1978) 3 : 331-335
- 1221 THOMAS, H. H.
-Mesozoic pteridosperms. H. Thomas 5 (1955) 2 & 3 : 177-185
- 1222 VERMA, S. C.
-Adaptive significance of simultaneous cytokinesis in pteridophytes. S. C. Verma and S. P. Khullar. 26 (1976) 1 : 96-102
- 1223 VINK, W.
-Lobed ligules in *Selaginella*. 3 (1953) 1 & 2 : 20-23
- 1224 WHITTIER, DEAN P.
-Apospory in haploid leaves of *Botrychium*. 28 (1978) 2 : 215-219
- 1225 ZIMMERMANN, W.
-Mesozoische Pteridophylle. W. Zimmermann and A. M. Schenider. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 336-345

PTERIDOPHYTA-FERN

- 1226 ATKINSON, LENETTE R.
-Comparative morphology of the Gametophyte of homosporous ferns. L. R. Atkinson and A. G. Stokey. 14 (1964) 1 : 51-70
- 1227 -Gametophyte of five old world the lypteroid ferns. 25 (1975) 1 : 38-54

- 1228 DE MAGGIO, A. E.
-Morphogenetic studies on the fern *Todea barbara* (L.) Moore - II. Development of the embryo, 41 (1961) 1 & 2 : 64-79
- 1229 HULTTUM, R. E.
-Evolution of the Vascular system in ferns with special reference to dorsiventral rhizomes, 14 (1964) 4 : 477-480
- 1230 -Morphology and classification of the tree ferns, R. E. Hulttum and U. Sen, 11 (1961) 4 : 406-420
- 1231 IWATSUKI, K.
-Evolution of fern leaves through fusion, K. Iwatsuki and M. Kato, 26 (1976) 3 : 234-239
- 1232 KATO, MASAHIRO
-Stelar organization in davallioid ferns, 2) (1979) 3 & 4 : 362-369
- 1233 KATO, YUKIO
-Physiological and morphogenetic studies of fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseptic culture, VII, Experimental modifications of dimensional growth in gametophytes of *Pteris vittata*, 19 (1969) 2 : 114-121
- 1234 -Physiological and morphogenetic studies of fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseptic culture XI, Further studies on spiral growth in single cells from callus tissues and in Rhizoid cells of *Pteris vittata*, 19 (1969) 3 : 279-285
- 1235 -Physiological and morphogenetic studies on fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseptic culture, XII, Twisting in the long filament, 20 (1970) 4 : 327-333
- 1236 KSHIRSAGAR, M. K.
-In vitro studies in ferns : growth in differentiation in rhizome callus of *Pteris vittata*, M. K. Kshirsagar and A. R. Mehra, 28 (1978) 1 : 50-58
- 1237 MEHRA, P. N.
-Morphology of the fern *Anogramma leptophyll*, P. N. Mehra and R. S. Sandhu, 26 (1976) 1 : 60-76
- 1238 NAYAR, B. K.
-Morphology in relation to phylogeny of the davallioid-oleandroid group of ferns, B. K. Nayar and N. Bajpai, 26 (1976) 4 : 333-354
- 1239 SUBHASH CHANDRA
-Spore morphology in relation to taxonomy of drynarioid ferns, S. Chandra and P. M. Zamora, 29 (1979) 3 & 4 : 252-255
- 1240 SUSSEX, I. M.
-Study of the effect of externally supplied sucrose on the morphology of excised fern leaves in vitro, I. M. Sussex and M. E. Clutter, 10 (1964) 1 : 87-99
- 1241 WAGNER WARREN H. (JR)
-Irregular morphological development in hybrid ferns, 12 (1962) 1 : 87-100
- 1242 WARDLAW, C. W.
-Note on the effect of isolating the fern shoot apex by shallow incisions, 6 (1956) 1 : 55-63

- 1243 -Sporogenous meristems of ferns : A morphogenetic commentary. 12 (1962) 4 : 394-408
- 1244 WHITTIER, DEAN P.
-Rate of gametophyte maturation in sexual and apogamous species of ferns. 20 (1970) 1 : 30-35
- 1245 -Origin and development of apogamous structures in the gametophyte of *Pteridium* in sterile culture. 12 (1962) 1 : 10-20
- GYMNOSPERM
- 1246 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S.
-Studies on Indian Cryptonmiales II. *Corynomorpha* J. Ag. 12 (1962) 1 : 77-86
- 1247 BASTER, ROBERT W.
-Comparison of the Paleozoic seed genera, *Mitrospermum* and *Kamarasper*. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 108-121
- 1248 CHEADLE, VERNON I.
-Vessels in Haemodoraes. 18 (1968) 3 : 412-420
- 1249 CHESNOY, L.
-Electron microscopy studies on gametogenesis and fertilization of gymnosperms. L. Chesnoy and M. J. Thomas. 21 (1971) 1 : 50-63
- 1250 COOKSON, ISABEL C.
-On *Macrozamia hopeites*-An early teritary cycad from Australia. 3 (1953) 3 : 306-312
- 1251 EAMES, A. J.
-Relationships of the Ephedrales. 2 (1952) 1 : 79-100
- 1252 EGGERT, DONALD A.
-*Callospermation*-a new seed genus from the upper Pennsylvanian of Illinois. D. A. Eggert, and T. Delevoryas. 10 (1960) 2 : 131-138
- 1253 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M.
-Ginkgo, an oviparous plant. 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 377-390
- 1254 GAUSSEN, H.
-La Surevolution chez les araucariacees. 3 (1953) 3 : 253-257.
- 1255 -Propos de l 'Ourerage : les gymnospermes acutelles et fossiles. 28 (1978) 2 : 245-247
- 1256 JACKMAN, VALERIE H.
-Shoot apex of some New Zealand Gymnosperms. 10 (1960) 2 : 145-157
- 1257 JOHNSON, MARION A.
-Shoot apex in gymnosperms. 1 (1951) 3 & 4 : 188-204
- 1258 KONAR, R. N.
-Investigations on the development of the male cones in *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Mol). Johnst. and *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Dom.) Flor. 12 (1962) 2 : 190-195

- 1259 KONAR, R. N.
-In vitro studies on *Pinus* II : the growth and morphogenesis of cell cultures from *Pinus geradiana*. 25 (1975) 1 : 55-59
- 1260 LEMOINE-SEBASTIAN, C.
-Etude Comparative de la vascularisation et du complex seminal chez les cupressalees. 22 (1972) 3 & 4 : 246-260
- 1261 MARTENS, P.
-Sur l'ontogenese de la fleur male de *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hooker. 11 (1961) 1 & 2 : 37-40
- 1262 NORSTOG, KNUT
-Isolation and culture of Haploid and Diploid Cycad tissues. K. Norstog, E. Rhamstine. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 374-381
- 1263 PIERCE, RICHARD L.
-*Premnoxylon*, a new cordaitean axis. R. L. Pierce, J. W. Hall, 3 (1953) 4 : 384-391
- 1264 PILLAI, AMBUJA
-Shoot apical organization of some gymnosperms. A. Pillai and S. K. Pillai. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 68-74
- 1265 PILLAI, S. K.
-Shoot apex organization in some *Pinus* species of Western Himalaya. S. K. Pillai, A. Pillai and B. Chacko. 30 (1980) 1 : 1-5
- 1266 RODIN, ROBERT J.
-Leaf structure and evolution in American species of *Gnetum*. 16 (1966) 1 : 56-68
- 1267 -Ontogeny of foliage leaves in *Gnetum*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 118-128
- 1268 SINGH, HARDEV
-Contribution to the life history of *Biota orientalis* Endl. H. Singh and Y. P. Oberoi, 12 (1962) 4 : 373-393
- 1269 -Contribution to the life history of *Crytomeria japonica*. D. Don, H. Singh and J. Chatterjee, 13 (1963) 4 : 429-445
- 1270 SWAMY, B. G. L.
-Contribution to the monograph on *gnetum* I. Fertilization and proembryo. 23 (1973) 3 & 4 : 176-182
- 1271 -Contributions to the monograph on *Gnetum* III. Some observations on microsporogenesis and germination of pollen. 24 (1974) 3 & 4 : 206-210
- 1272 WILDE, MARY H.
-New interpretation of microsporangiate cones in cephalotaxaceae and taxaceae. 25 (1975) 4 : 434-450

ANGIOSPERM

- 1273 BELIN-DEPOUX, M.
-Remarques sur le developpment de fenilles des palmires : rapprochment avec d'autres monocotyledones. D. M. Belin, M. De Gueiroz Hering. 21 (1971) 4 : 337-353
- 1274 COPELAND, HERBERT F.
-Structural notes on hollies (*Ilex aquifolium* and *I. cornuta*, family Aquifoliaceae). 13 (1963). 4 : 455-464

- 1275 CRETE, P.
-Development de l'albumen et de l'embryon chez le *Collinsia bicolor* Benth. (Scrofulariacees). 8 (1958) 3 & 4 : 302-305
- 1276 DE LANBENFELS, DAVID J.
-Primitiveness of polycotyledony considered with special reference to the Cotyledonary condition in Podocarpaceae. 12 (1962) 3 : 296-300
- 1277 DEWAN, KUSUM
-Phylloid flowers in soybean. 30 (1980) 1 : 41-46
- 1278 FAVERE-DUCHARTRE, M.
-About the marginal situation of the angiospermous egg cell. 25 (1975) 1 : 66-68
- 1279 -Time relations and sexual reproduction in Cichorium and other angiosperms as compared with archegoniates. 29 (1979) 2 : 166-178
- 1280 GREGUSS, P.
-Dichotomous branching of monocotyledonous trees. 18 (1968) 4 : 515-520
- 1281 GUIGNARD, J. L.
-Du cotyledon des monocotylodnes. 25 (1975) 2 : 193-200
- 1282 HACCIIUS, BARBARA
-Experimental studies on monocotyledonous Dicotyledons : Phenylboric acid-induced. Dicotyledonous embryos in *Cyclamen persicum*, B., Haccius and K. K. Lakshmanan. 17 (1967) 1 4 : 488-494
- 1283 HASKELL, GORDON
-Pleiocotly and differentiation within angiosperms. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 140-152
- 1284 HITT, JULIE
-Investigation of the *Cheilanthes eatonii*, *Castanea*, *Tomentosa* complex. J. Hitt and I. W. Knobloch. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 92-98
- 1285 HOLTUM, R. E.
-Growth habits of monocotyledons-variations on a theme. 5 (1955) 4 : 399-413
- 1286 HU, C. Y.
-In vitro development of embryoids on cotyledons of *Ilex aquifolium*. C. Y. Hu and I. M. Sussex. 21 (1971) 2 & 3 : 103-107
- 1287 JOHNSTON, GEORGE W.
-Further evidence of some so-called abnormalities in the development of the male gametophyte of angiosperms. 9 (1959) 2 : 130-133
- 1288 KONAR, R. N.
-In vitro development of embryoids on the cotyledons of *Biota orientalis*. R. N. Konar and Y. P. Oberoi. 15 (1965) 2 : 137-140
- 1289 MAHESHWARI, P.
-Some Indian contributions to the embryology of angiosperms. P. Maheshwari and R. N. Kapil. 16 (1966) 3 : 239-291
- 1290 MEEUSE, A. D. J.
-Coincidence of characters and angiosperm phylogeny. 27 (1977) 3 : 314-322

- 1291 -Origin of the angiosperms-problem or inaptitude. 25 (1975) 4 : 373-379
- 1292 MURTY, Y. S.
-Studies in the order Piperales I. A contribution to the study of vegetative anatomy of some species of *Peperomia*. 10 (1960) 1 : 50-59
- 1293 -Studies in the order Piperales VIII. A contribution to the morphology of *Houthuynia cordata* Thumb. 10 (1960) 4 : 329-341
- 1294 PHILIPSON, W. R.
-Organization of the shoot apex in dicotyledons. 4 (1954) 1 & 2 : 70-75
- 1295 -Relationship and convergence in angiosperms. 10 (1960) 4 : 367-376
- 1296 PRAY, THOMAS R.
-Origin of vein endings in angiosperm leaves. 13 (1963) 1 : 60-81
- 1297 RANJAN, T. S.
-Morphogenic investigations on parasitic angiosperms. III. *Cassytha filiformis* (Lauraceae) T. S. Ranjan and N. S. Rangaswamy. 19 (1969) 3 : 292-300
- 1298 SETT, RING
-Control of peg development in *Luffa cylindrica*. 27 (1977) 4 : 383-389
- 1299 SPORNE, K. R.
-Note on nuclear endosperm as a primitive character among dicotyledons. 4 (1954) 3 & 4 : 275-278
- 1300 STEWARD, F. C.
-Totipotency of angiosperm cells its significance for morphology and embryology. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 499-507
- 1301 SWAMY, B. G. L.
-On the presumed ancestry of angiosperm embryo sac. 24 (1974) 1 & 2 : 102-106
- 1302 -On the so-called endothelium in the monocotyledons. B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 20 (1970) 3 : 262-269
- 1303 TIDIANE BA, A.
-Etude d'une phanerogame parasite africaine : *Striga gesnerioides*. 27 (1977) 4 : 359-368
- 1304 TOMLINSON, P. B.
-Dichotomous and pseudodichotomous branching of monocotyledonous trees. P. B. Tollinson, M. H. Zimmermann and P. G. Simpson. 20 (1970) 1 : 36-39
- 1305 UMA, M. C.
-In vitro culture of *Vallisneria spiralis*. M. C. Uma and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 22 (1972) 2 : 121-124
- 1306 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, M. R.
-Studies in the family Ranunculaceae : morphology and embryology of *Nigella Damascena*. M. R. Vijayaraghavan and K. N. Marwah. 19 (1969) 2 : 147-153
- 1307 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae II. The female gametophyte of *Clematis gauriana* Roxb. 12 (1962) 1 : 45-49

PART II

Author Index

- 1 ADCOCK, I. R.
 - Internodal growth in seed plants by I.R. Adcock and B. A. Fineran, 28 (1978) 1 : 105-113
- 2 AGARWAL, SAROJ
 - Embryology of *Strombosia* Blume, 11 (1961) 3 : 269-272
- 3 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Olacaceae-I, *Olax* L, 13 (1963) 2 : 185-196
- 4 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Olacaceae. II. *Strombosia* Blume, 13 (1963) 3 : 348-356
- 5 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Morphological and embryological....
- 6 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Some further observations....
- 7 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Morphological and embryological....
- 8 AGARWAL, SAVITA (Nee BISHNOI)
 - Jt. auth. See Gupta Shrish C. Stomatal complex in....
- 9 AGASHE, SRIPAD N.
 - Anatomical study of a Gymnospermous wood from lower Gondwana tract of Maharashtra by Sripad N. Agashe and P. R. N. Gowda, 28 (1978) 3 : 269-275
- 10 -Extra-xylary tissues in certain calamites from the American carboniferous, 14 (1964) 4 : 598-611
- 11 -Jt. auth. See Andrews, Henry N. Some exceptionally large....
- 12 AGGARWAL, SHASHI K.
 - Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Seasonal activity of....
- 13 AGRAWAL, J. S.
 - Embryology of *Lilaea subujata* H.B.K. with a discussion on its systematic position. 2 (1952) 1 : 15-29
- 14 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Morphological and embryological....
- 15 AGRAWAL, RAJIV M.
 - Ontogenetic studies in some important timber trees of India. I. Shoot apex organization and leaf development in *Dalbergis sissoo*, by Rajiv M. Agrawal and V. Puri, 27 (1977) 3 : 296-302

- 16 AHLUWALIA, KARVITA
-Jt. auth See Embryology of *Peganum*....
- 17 AHLUWALIA, RANI
-Jt. auth. See Gupta, Shrish C. Carpeti of Nelumbo....
- 18 AHMAD, SYED MOHD
-Effect of IAA and GA on dormant lenticels of mulberry, by Syed Mohd Ahmad and Peter Mathew. 29 (1979) 1 : 7-13
- 19 AHUJA, M. R.
-Jt. auth. Sue Jhori, B. M. Contribution to the....
- 20 -Jt. auth See Nagajan, P. Fine structure of....
- 21 AHUJA, Y. R.
-Embryology of *Brassica Campesiris L.* var Toria Duth by Y. R. Ahuja and P. N. Bhaduri. 6 (1956) 1 : 63-67
- 22 AKAI, S.
-Change in the external morphology of gramineous plants attacked by *Sclerophthora* macrospora, by S. Akai and M. Fukutomi. 16 (1966) 3 : 291-301
- 23 AKSENOVA, N. P.
-Jt. auth. See Chailakhyan, M. K. H. Use of tobacco....
- 24 ALEYKUTTY, K. M.
-Jt. auth. See Inamdar, J. A. Anatomical....
- 25 ALLSOPP, ALLAN
-Effects of Gibberellic acid on morphogenesis in *Marsilea drumondii* A. Br. 12 (1962) 1 : 1-10
- 26 -Effects of some growth substances and inhibitors on the developement of *Marchantia Germae*, by Allan Allsopp, Christine Pearman and A. N. Rao. 18 (1968) 1 : 84-94
- 27 -Effects of some metabolic and growth inhibitors on morpho-genesis in *Marsilea*, by Allan Allsopp and A. Nagaraja Rao. 18 (1968) 4 : 423-435
- 28 -Metabolic status and morphogenesis. 14 (1964) 1 : 1-27
- 29 -Regeneration and polarity in the Marchantiales. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 364-370
- 30 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae) I. The effects of certain sugars on the growth and morphology of some Thalloid species, by Allan Allsopp and Ihsan Ilahi. 19 (1969) 3 : 242-253
- 31 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae) III. The effects of surgars and auxius on *Noteroclada confluens*, by Allan Allsopp and Ihsan Ilahi. 20 (1970) 1 : 9-16
- 32 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae) V. Investigations on *Blasta Pusilla*. by Allan Allsopp and Iosan Ilahi. 20 (1970) 2 : 118-125
- 33 -Studies in the Metzgeriales (Hepaticae) VII. Regeneration in *Noteroclada Confluens* and *Blasia Pusilla* by Allan Allsopp and Ihsan Ilahi. 20 (1970) 2 : 173-182
- 34 -Jt. auth. See Ilahi, Ihsan. Studies in theII....
- 35 Jt. auth. See Ilahi, Ihsan, Studies in the ..IV....
- 36- Jt. auth. See Ilahi, Ihsan Studies in theVI....

- 37 -Jt. auth. See Mitra, G. C. I. Effects of light....
- 38 -Jt. auth. See Mitra, G. C. II. Effects of Sugar....
- 39 -Jt. auth. See Mitra, G. C. III. Effects of various....
- 40 AMBEGAOKAR, K. B.
-Seed development in triticales-I, by K. B. Ambegaokar and B.M. Johari, 27 (1977) 2 : 190-197
- 41 ANDERSON, LEWIS E.
-Biosystematic evaluations in the musci, 14 (1964) 1 : 27-51
- 42 ANDERSON, LORAN C.
-Effects of Gibberellic acid on germination and continued growth of *Proboscidea louisianica*. 18 (1968) 1 : 166-173
- 43 -Phylogenetic indicators from floral anatomy in *Chrysothamnus* (Astereae, Compositae) by Loran C. Anderson and Paul S. Fisher, 20 (1970) 2 : 112-118
- 44 ANDERSON, NANCY FRAZIER
-Comparative study of the vegetative, transitional and floral apex of *Accr Pseudoplatanus* L., by Nancy Frazier Anderson and A. T. Guard, 14 (1964) 4 : 500-508
- 45 ANDREWS, HENRY N.
-Some exceptionally large calamite stems, by Henry N. Andrews and Sripad N. Agashe, 15 (1965) 1 : 103-108
- 46 -Some recent advances in morphological paleobotany, by Henry N. Andrews and Sergius H. Mamay, 5 (1955) 2-3 : 372-393
- 47 ARCHIBALD, PATRICIA
-Autosporogenesis in *Pseudochlorococcum typicum*, by Patricia Archibald, Dian Teigler and Harold C. Bold, 20 (1970) 4 : 374-382
- 48 -Reclassification of three unicellular green algae, by Patricia Archibald and Harold C. Bold, 20 (1970) 4 : 383-389
- 49 AREKAL, GOVINDAPPA D.
-Contribution to the embryology of *Chelone glabra* L. 13 (1963) 4 : 376-388
- 50 -Extrafloral nectaries of *Calotropis gigantea* and *Wattakaka volabilis* by Govindappa D. Arekal and T. M. Ramakrishna, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 303-306
- 51 -Female gametophyte in two species of *Balanophora*-a reinvestigation, by Govindappa D. Arekal and G. R. Shivamurthy, 28 (1978) 1 : 7-13
- 52 Female gametophyte of *Zeylanidium* (Podostemaceae) a clarification, by Govindappa D. Arekal and C. R. Nageendran, 27 (1977) 2 : 123-128
- 53 -In vitro seed germination and developmental morphology of seedling in *Dendrobium lawianum*, by Govindappa D. Arekal and K. Ananda Karnath, 30 (1980) 1 : 78-84

- 54 -Seed germination in *Balanophora abbreviata*, by Govindappa D. Arekal and G. R. Shivamurthy. 26 (1976) 2 : 135-138
- 55 -Jt. auth. See Nagendran, C. R. Embryosac of *Griffithella*....
- 56 -Jt. auth. See Raju, D. Endosperm and embryo....
- 57 ARNOLD, B. C.
-Gall mites and meristems. 19 (1969) 1 : 92-95
- 58 -Origin and structure of miteinduced Witches' Brooms of *Plagianthus betulinus* A. Cunn. 18 (1968) 1 : 63-66
- 59 -Some aspects of the development of a mite gall of *Caly stegia Tuguriorum*. 21 (1971) 4 : 308-312
- 60 -Structure and growth of miteinduced galls of *Urtica Ferox* Forst. f. 18 (1968) 1 : 60-63
- 61 -Structure and meristematic activity of a mite gall of *Muehlenbeckia australis*. 20 (1970) 3 : 249-254
- 62 -Structure and spines of *Hymenanthera alpina*. 9 (1959) 4 : 367-371
- 63 ARNOLD, CHESTER A.
-Origin and relationships of the *Cycads*. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 51-65
- 64 -Proper designations of the foliage and stems of the Cordaitales. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 346-350
- 65 ARORA, NIRMAL
-Embryology of *Zizyphus Rotundifolia* Lamk. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 88-98
- 66 -Histology of the root nodules of *Cicer arietinum* L. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 367-378
- 67 -Morphological development of the root and stem nodules of *Aeschynomene Indica* L. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 211-216
- 68 ARROS, JENO
-Jt. auth. See Gauthier, Roger. Further observations on....
- 69 -Jt. auth. See Gauthier, Roger. L' anatomie de la....
- 70 ARYA, H. C.
-Jt. auth. See Batra, Amla Auxins and vitamins....
- 71 -Jt. auth. See Bhansali, R. Organogenesis in *Citrus*....
- 72 -Jt. auth. See. Ramawat, K. G. Differentiation in *Crotalaria*....
- 73 -Jt. auth. See Ramawat, K. G. Growth and morphogenesis....
- 74 -Jt. auth. See Ramwat, K. G. Nitrogen nutrition of....
- 75 ASHWORTH, J. M.
-Jt. auth. See Sinha, U. K. Effects of p.....
- 76 ASTHON, Mary F.
-Jt. auth. See Vijayaraghavan, M. R. Synergids of *Aqullegia*....

- 77 ATANASSOV, A.
-Jt. auth. See Butenko. R. G. Some features of....
- 78 ATKINSON, LENETTE R.
-Comparative morphology of the gametophyte of homosporous ferns, by Lenette R. Atkinson and Alma G. Stokey. 14 (1964) 1 : 51-70
- 79 -Gametophyte of *Dicranoglossum desvauxii*. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 49-56
- 80 -Gametophyte of *Diplazium*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 99-109
- 81 -Gametophyte of five old world thelypteroid ferns. 25 (1975) 1 : 38-54
- 82 -Gametophyte of *Pleocnemia conjugata* and of *Arcypteris irregularis*. 20 (1970) 1 : 78-83
- 83 -Gametophyte of *Polypodium Chnoodes*. 20 (1970) 4 : 363-367
- 84 Gametophyte of *Taenitis pinnata* and development of the gametophytic plate in *Taenitis blechnoides* and *syngamma alismifolia*. 20 (1970) 1 : 40-48
- 85 -New germination pattern for the Hymenophyllaceae. 10 (1960) 1 : 26-36
- 86 -Schizaeaceae : the gametophyte of *Anemia*. 12 (1962) 3 : 264-288
- 87 -Schizaeaceae : the gametophyte of *Mohria*. 10 (1960) 4 : 351-367
- 88 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte and young....
- 89 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Acrostichum*....
- 90 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Blechnum*....
- 91 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Cheiroplenria*....
- 92 Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Didymochlaena*....
- 93 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of five....
- 94 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Loxsonia*....
- 95 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Osmundaceae*....
- 96 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Plagiogyria*....
- 97 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of some....
- 98 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of *Stenochlaena*....
- 99 -Jt. auth. See Stokey, Alma G. Gametophyte of the....
- 100 ATSMON, D.
-Morphogentic study of staminate, pistillate and hermaphrodite flowers in *Cucumis sativus* L., by D. Atsmon and E. Galun. 10 (1960) 2 : 110-115
- 101 AUDRAN, JEAN CLAUDE
-Microspores, pollen grains and tapetum ontogeny in *Ceratozamia Mexicana* (Cycadaceae) : an ultrastructural study. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 351-362

- 102 AUQUIERE, JEAN PIERRE
-Histogenese et tracheogenese des regenerations de la bulbille de *Cystopeteris bulbifera*. 21 (1971) 1 : 77-85
- 103 AWASTHI, DHARNI DHAR
-Pyxine in India. 30 (1980) 4 : 359
- 104 BABU, C. R.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, Subodh K. SEM Studies on....
- 105 -Jt. Auth. See Singh, A. B. Pollen....
- 106 BAGCHI, G. D.
-Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Scanning electron microscopic....
- 107 -Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Spermoderm pattern in....
- 108 -Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Studies on seeds....
- 109 BAHL, P. N.
-Jt. auth. See Nair, N. C. Vascular anatomy of
- 110 BAIJAL, J.
-Jt. auth. See Bhardwaja, T. N. Vessels in Rhizome....
- 111 BAILEY, I. W.
-Need for a broadened outlook in cell wall terminologies, 7 (1957) 2 : 136-138
- 112 BAILEY, T. W.
-Use and the abuse of anatomical data in the study of phylogeny and classification. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 67-69
- 113 BAIRATHI, MAHENDRA K.
-Cytohistological response of san hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*) root meristems to gamma rays and DMS., by Mahendra K. Bairathi and G. S. Nathawat, 29 (1979) 2 : 111-121
- 114 -Shoot apical organization, development of leaf and axillary bud and floral transition in *crotalaria juncea*, by Mahendra K. Bairathi and G. S. Nathawat. 28 (1978) 1 : 20-30
- 115 BAIRD, A. M.
-Life history of *Callitris*. 3 (1953) 3 : 258-284
- 116 BAJAJ, SATINDER
-Jt. auth. See Bajaj, Y. P. Singh Patterns of peroxidases....
- 117 BAJAJ, Y. P. S.
-Differentiation of genetically variable plants from embryo-derived callus cultures of rice by Y. P. S. Bajaj and M. Bidani. 30 (1980) 2-30 : 290-294
- 118 -Effect of super low temprature on excised anthers and pollen embryos of *Atropa*, *Nicotina* and *Putunia*. 28 (1978) 2 : 171-176
- 119 -Patterns of peroxidases and differentiation in *Sinapis alba*, by Y. P. Singh Bajaj, M. Bopp and Satinder Bajaj, 23 (1973) 1-2 : 43-52.
- 120 -Prospects of freeze preservation of plant tissue cultures. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 255-259
- 121 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Growth responses of....

- 122 BAJPAI, NISHA
-Jt. auth. See Nayar, B. K. Morphology in relation....
- 123 BAJPAI, USHA
-Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Scanning electron microscopic....
- 124 -Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Spermoderm pattern in....
- 125 -Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Studies on seeds....
- 126 -Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Ultrastructural study on....
- 127 BAKALE, V. L.
-Effect of herbicides on the seedling anatomy of *Phascolus trilctus* by V. L. Bakale and S. B. Deshmukh. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 237-241
- 128 -Jt. auth. See Dhyansagar, V. R. Effects of weedicides....
- 129 BAKSHI, T. S.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Psilostachys sericea* Hook. F. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 151-161.
- 130 -Vascular anatomy of the flower of certain species of the Amaranthaceae with a discussion of the nature of inflorescence in the family, by T. S. Bakshi and S. L. Chhajlani. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 434-446
- 131 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S.
-Studies on Indian Cryptonmiales. II *Corynomoroha* J. Ag. 12 (1962) 1 : 77-86
- 132 BALDEV, B.
-In vitro response of growth and development in *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb, 9 (1959) 4 : 316-319
- 133 Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, Satish C. Contribution to the....
- 134 BALFOUR, ENA
-Anomalous secondary thickening in Chenopodiaceae, Nyctaginaceae and Amaranthaceae. 15 (1965) 2 : 111-122
- 135 -Development of the primary vascular system of certain dicotyledons, by Ena Balfour and W. R. Philipson. 12 (1962) 2 : 110-143
- 136 -Development of the vascular systems in *Macropiper excelsum* Forst. I. The embryo and seedling. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 354-364
- 137 -Development of the vascular systems in *Macropiper excelsum* For st. II The nature stem. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 224-233
- 138 BALL, ERNEST
-Cell divisions in living shoot apices. 10 (1960) 4 : 377-396
- 139 BANCILHON, LINE
-Action des feuilles sur le systeme vasculaire de rameaux plagiotropes au travers de quelques especes de *phyllanthus* a rameaux. 22 (1972) 2 : 181-194
- 140 BANERJEE, S. K.
-Jt. auth. See Konar R. N. Morphology and embryology....

- 141 BANERJI, B.
-Jt. auth. See Datta, S. K. Anatomical variations of....
- 142 BANERJI, I
-Morphological and cytological studies on *citrus grandis* Osbeck. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 390-396
- 143 BANKS, HARLAN P.
-Anatomy and affinities of a Devonian *Hostinella*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 321-330
- 144 -Arthur J. Eames (1881-1969) 19 (1969) 2 : 200-202
- 145 -Richard Krausel (1890-1966) 18 (1968) 1 : 178-179
- 146 -Some recent additions to the knowledge of the early land flora. 15 (1965) 3 : 235-245
- 147 BANNIKOVA, V. P.
-Structural and functional changes during gametogenesis in plants, by V. P. Bannikova, O. A. Khvedynich, S. P. Spilevaya, E. K. Ostapenko and O. V. Ovsyannikova. 30 (1980) 1 : 46-52
- 148 -Violation of growth of incompatible pollen tubes, by V. P. Bannikova and O. A. Khvedynich. 27 (1977) 3 : 225-230
- 149 BARANOV, P. A.
-Coleorrhiza in Myrtaceae. 7 (1957) 2 : 237-243
- 150 BARGHOORN, ELSO S.
-Jt. auth. See Brush, Grace S. *Kalloslachys scottii*....
- 151 -Jt. auth. See Wetmore, Ralph H. Edward Charles Jeffrey....
- 152 BARNOUD, F.
-Jt. auth. See Mollard, A. Some aspects of....
- 153 BARRIOS, S.
-Jt. auth. See Garcia, V. In vitro induction....
- 154 BARTHOU, H.
-Jt. auth. See Buis, R. Some general properties....
- 155 BARUA, D. N.
-Shoot production in cultivated tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) I. Apical activity and radial growth by D.N. Barua and W. Wight. 9 (1959) 3 : 242-250
- 156 -Shoot production in cultivated tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) II. The branch system. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 98-109
- 157 BARUA, P. K.
-Leaf sclereids in the taxonomy of *Thea Camellias*. I. Wilson's and related camellias, by P. K. Barua and W. Wight. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 257-264
- 158 -Leaf sclereids in the taxonomy of *Thea Camellias Sinensis* L., by P. C. Barua and A. C. Dutta. 9 (1959) 4 : 372-382

- 159 BASAK, R. K.
-Pollen grains of some species of *Nepenthes*, by R. K. Basak and K. Subramanyam. 16 (1965) 3 : 334-338
- 160 BASU, BITHIKA
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Female gametophyte and....
- 161 BASU, SYAMAL KUMAR
-Jt. auth. See Davis, T. Antony Aestivation of perianth....
- 162 BATRA, AMLA
-Auxins and vitamins as related to growth and chlorophyll development of gamma ray irradiated tissue of *Archis hypogaea* in culture, by Amla Batra, A. Kumar and H. C. Arya. 25 (1975) 4 : 380-385
- 163 BATRA, MRIDUAL (Nee WADHI)
-Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Stimulation of flower....
- 164 BATTAGLIA, E.
-Concepts of spore, sporogenesis and apospory. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 173-177
- 165 -Do new types of embryo sac development occur in *Antennaria caratica*? 6 (1956) 2 : 119-123
- 166 -Male and female gametophytes of angiosperms-an Interpretation. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 87-116
- 167 -New symbols in cytology. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 171-172
- 168 BATTEN, D. J.
-Jt. auth. See Mullins, M. G. Sources of variation....
- 169 BAUM, HERMINE
-Der Bau des Karpellstiels von *Grevillea thelemanniana* und seine Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der epeltaten Karpelle. 2 (1952) 4 : 191-197
- 170 BAVAPPA, K.V.A.
-Morphological and anatomical studies in *Areca catechu* Linn. and *A. triandra* Roxb. 16 (1966) 4 : 436-443
- 171 BAVRINA, T. V.
-Jt. auth. See Chailakhyan, M. K. H. Use of tobacco....
- 172 BAXTER, ROBERT-W
-Coal-age flore of Kansas. V. A fossil coniferophyte wood, by Robert W. Baxter and Emily L. Hartman. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 316-325
- 173 -Comparison of the paleozoic seed genera, mitrospermum and Ramaraspermum. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 108-121
- 174 -Megagametophyte and microsporangia of *Calamocarpon insignis*. 14 (1964) 4 : 481-487
- 175 -*Pseudosphenophyton hoegii* : a new plant genus of pennsylvanian age Illinois coal balls. 25 (1975) 1 : 31-38
- 176 -Role of morphological paleobotany in the botanical sciences. 11 (1961) 3 : 220-230

- 177 -*Sporocarpion* and allied genera from the American Pennsylvanian. 10 (1960) 1 : 19-25
- 178 BEDI, KRISHNA
-Jt. auth. See Mukerji, K.G. Morphology of Indian....
- 179 BEDNARA, J.
-Jt. auth. See Rodkiewicz, B. Cell wall ingrowths....
- 180 -Jt. auth. See Willemse, M.T.M. Polarity during megasporogenesis
- 181 BEEKS, RICHARD M.
-Jt. auth. See Moseley, M. F. Studies of the....
- 182 BEHNKE, H. D.
-Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Light microscopic study....
- 183 BELIN-DEPOUX, M.
-Remarques sur le developement dezeuilles des palmicrst rapprement avec d'autres monocotyledones by M. Belin Depoux and M. Hering De Queiroz. 21 (1971) 4 : 337-353
- 184 -Jt. auth. See Brocheriov, J. Contribution a l'etude
- 185 BERG, R. Y.
-Magagametogenesis and seed development in *Dandromecon rigida* (Papavera-ceae). 17 (1967) 1-4 : 223-233
- 186 BERGHOEF, J.
-Natritional rather than hormonal regulation of sexual expression in *Begonia frarxonis* by J. Berghoef and J. Brainsma. 30 (1980) 3 : 231-236
- 187 BERNHARDT, PETER
-Comparative breeding system and adaptive floral morphologies of *Amyema linophyllum* and *Amyema preisii* (Loranthaceae) by Peter Bernhardt and D. M. calder. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 271-289
- 188 BHADURI, P. N.
-Jt. auth. See Ahuja, Y. R. Embryology of *Brassica*
- 189 BHALLA, N. P.
-Taximetrics of *Desmodium* species, by N. P. Bhalla and R. N. Dakwale. 27 (1977) 4 : 344-346
- 190 BHALLA, PREM LATA
-Jt. auth. See Singh, Mahabir Peroxidase localization during....
- 191 BHANDARI, N. N.
-Embryology of *Pseudowintera Colorata*-a vesselless dicotyledon. 13 (1963) 3 : 303-316
- 192 -Ontogeny, cytology and histochemistry of anther tapetum in relation to pollen development in *Nigella damascena*, by N. N. Bhandari, Ram Kishori and S. Natesh. 26 (1976) 1 : 46-59
- 193 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. III. Development of the female gametophyte in *Adonis annua* L. 12 (1962) 1 : 70-74

- 194 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. V. The female gametophyte of *Adonis aestivalis* L.,-a reinvestigation. 13 (1963) 3 : 317-320
- 195 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. VIII. Variations in the development of the embryo sac of *Anemone vitifolia* Buch-Ham. ex DC. 15 (1965) 3 : 285-291
- 196 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. X. Embryology of *Anemone* L. 18 (1968) 4 : 487-497
- 197 -Studies in viscaceae. I. Morphology and embryology of the Indian dwarf mist-tietoe-*Arceuthobium Minutissimum*, by N. N. Bhandari and Kanan Nanda. 18 (1968) 4 : 435-450
- 198 -Jt. auth. See Haccius, B. Delayed histogen differentiation....
- 199 -Jt. auth. See Lunyeva, M. Z. Morphological, cytological and....
- 200 -Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Stomatal development in....
- 201 BHANSALI, R, RAJ
-Callus initiation and organogenesis in vitro cultures of *crotalaria burchia*, by R. Raj. Bhansali, K. G. Ramawat, A. Kumar and H. C. Arya. 28 (1978) 1 : 98-102
- 202 -Organogenesis in *Citrus limettiodes* (sweet lime) callus culture, by R. Raj. Bhansali and H. C. Arya. 29 (1979) 2 : 79-100
- 203 -Jt. auth. See Ramawet, K. C. Differentiation in *rot* ...
- 204 BHOJWANI, S. S.
-Morphogenetic behaviour of mature endosperm of *Croton bonplandianum* Baill. in culture 16 (1966) 3 : 349-353
- 205 BHARADWAJ, D. C.
-Studies in Indian Anthocerotaceae. VI. Some aspects of morphology of *Phaeoceros* Prosk. 15 (1965) 2 : 140-150
- 206 BHARDWAJA, T. N.
-Tracheary elements of *Pilularia*, by T. N. Bhardwaja and T. Takker. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 388-389
- 207 -Vessels in Rhizome of *Marsilea*, by T. N. Bhardwaja and I. Baijal, 27 (1977) 2 : 206-208
- 208 -Jt. anth. See Sharma, P. Tracheary elements of....
- 209 -Jt. auth. See yadav. B. L. Morphology and....
- 210 BHATNAGAR, A. K.
-Affinities of *daphniphyllum* Polynological approach, by A. K. Bhatnagar and Meenakshi Garg. 27 (1977) 1 : 92-97
- 211 -*Bischofia javanica*-its relationship with euphorbiaceae, by A. K. Bhatnagar and R. N. Kapil. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 264-267
- 212 -Ontogeny and taxonomic significance of anther in *Bischofia javanica*, by A. K. Bhatnagar and R. N. Kapil. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 298-306

- 213 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Fresh look at....
- 214 BHATNAGAR, S. P.
-Development of ovule in *Linaria bipartita*, by S. P. Bhatnagar and Jose Kallarackal, 29 (1979) 1 : 1-6.
- 215 -Female gametophyte and endosperm of *Iodina rhombifolia* Hook & Arn., by S. P. Bhatnagar and Gargi Sabharwal, 16 (1966) 4 : 588-591
- 216 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. IV. *Mida Salicifolia* A. Cunn, 10 (1960) 2 : 198-207
- 217 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. IV. *Thesium* L., by S. P. Bhatnagar and Saroj Agarwal, 11 (1961) 3 : 273-282
- 218 -Morphology and embryology of a ptietsial species *phlebophyllum* Kunthianum, by S. P. Bhatnagar and Jose Kallarackal, 23 (1973) 3-4 : 205-211
- 219 -Reproductive biology of *Triticum*, III. Unfertilized ovule and embryo sac; fertilization; post fertilization changes in embryo sac and transformation of pistil into caryopsis in relation to time, by S. P. Bhatnagar and Sudhir Chandra, 25 (1975) 4 : 471-477
- 220 -Reproduction biology of *Triticum*. V. Post-pollination development of nucellus, integuments and pericarp in relation to time, by S. P. Bhatnagar and Sudhir Chandra, 26 (1976) 2 : 139-143
- 221 -Some observations on the post fertilization development of the embryo sac of *Sentalum*, 9 (1959) 1 : 87-91
- 222 -Structure of style and stigma in some Tubiflorae, by S. P. Bhatnagar and M. C. Uma, 19 (1969) 2 : 99-109
- 223 -Jt. auth. See Chandra, Sudhir Reproductive biology of....
- 224 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Contribution to the.....
- 225 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Intracarpellary pollen grains....
- 226 BHATNAGAR, SUMAN
-Jt. auth. See Pant, Divya Darshan Morphological studies in....
- 227 BHATTACHARYA, S. S.
-Jt. auth. See Kausik, S. B. Comparative foliar anatomy....
- 228 -BIDANI, M.
-Jt. Auth. See Bajaj, Y. P. S. Differentiation....
- 229 BIDDLE, J. A.
-Intergynoecial development in tremandraceae, By J. A. Biddle and D. C. Christophel, 28 (1978) 4 : 411-418
- 230 BIERHORST, DAVID W.
-Observation on tracheary elements, 10 (1960) 3 : 249-305
- 231 -Observations on the aerial appendages in the psilotaceae, 6 (1956) 2 : 176-184

- 232 -On the Stromatopteridaceae (Fam. nov.) and on the Psilota ceae. 18 (1968) 2 : 232-268
- 233 BIGELOW, WILBUR C.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Petar B. Scanning electron microscopic....
- 234 -Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on Silica....
- 235 -Jt. auth. See Soni, Sarvjit L. Electron microprobe analysis....
- 236 BIR, S. S.
-Jt. auth. See Fotedar, R. L. Structure....
- 237 BLOCH, ROBERT
-Problem of form in present-day botany. 2 (1952) 4 : 215-224
- 238 BOCQUET, GILBERT
-Campylotropous ovule. 9 (1959) 3 : 222-227
- 239 -Structure of the placental colum in the genus *Melandrium* (Caryophyllaceae). 9 (1959) 3 : 217-221
- 240 BOHRA, D. R.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, B. D. *Osmeindacaulis estipulare* sp....
- 241 -Jt. auth. See Sharma, B. D. Petrified gleicheniaceus petioles....
- 242 -Jt. auth. See Sharma, B. D. Petrified solenostelic rhizomes....
- 243 -Jt. auth. See Singh, R. Vessels in the....
- 244 BOKE, N. H.
-Spiniferous areole of *Mammillaria herrerae*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 141-147
- 245 BOLD, HAROLD C.
-Jt. auth. See Archibald, Patricia A. Auto-sporogenesis in *pseudochlorococcum*....
- 246 -Jt. auth. See Archibald, Patricia A. Reclassification of the....
- 247 BONGA, J. M.
-Formation of holdfasts, callus, embryos and haustorial cells in the vitro cultures of dwarf mistletoe *Arceuthobium pusillum*. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 140-153
- 248 BOPP, M.
-Jt. auth. See Bajaj, Y. P. Singh Patterns of peroxidases....
- 249 BOR, J.
-Development of ovule and integuments in *Euphorbia Milaii* and *codiaeum variegatum* by J. Bor and F. Bouman. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 280-296
- 250 -Note on anatropy versus orthotropy. 28 (1978) 2 : 219-224
- 251 BORISOVA, T. A.
-Jt. auth. See Zholkevich, V. N. Relation between mitotic....
- 252 BORNMAN, CHRIS H.
-Jt. auth. See Nash, Linda J. Movement of 14 C....

- 253 BORY, G.
-Morphology, ontogeny and cytology of of trichomes of *Ailanthus altissima*, by G. Bory and D. Clair-Maezulajtyš. 30 (1980) 1 : 67-78
- 254 BOSE, NANDA
-Jt. auth. See Mitra, G. C, Rooting and histological....
- 255 BOSTRACK, JACK M.
-Leaf retention: a seasonal study of the abscission region of juvenile oak trees, by Jack M. Bostrack and R. R. Daniels. 19 (1969) 1 : 17-21
- 256 BOUMAN, F.
-Jt. auth. See BOR, J. Development of ovule....
- 257 -Jt. auth. See Tiwari, S. C. Ovule ontogeny in....
- 258 BOYCE, STEPHEN G.
-Jt. auth. See Kaeiser, Margaret Embryology of *Liriodendron*....
- 259 BRADLEY, MURIEL V.
-Cytohistological effects of ethylene, 2-4-D, Kinetin and carbondioxide on peach mesocarp callus cultured in vitro, by Muriel V. Bradley and Wayne J. Dachmen. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 154-164.
- 260 -Morphological evidence of incompatibility in *Olea europaea* L., by Muriel V. Bradley and W. H. Griggs. 13 (1963) 2 : 141-156
- 261 -Supernumerary ovule development and parthenocarpy in *Ficus Carcia* L. Var. by Muriel V. Bradley and Julian C. Crane. 15 (1965) 1 : 85-92
- 262 BRANDES, E. W.
-Ernst Artschwager, plant anatomist and morphologist, by E. W. Brandes, G. H. Coons and A. J. Eames. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 249-252
- 263 BRASHIER, C. K.
-Vascularization of Cycad leaflets, 18 (1968) 1 : 35-43
- 564 BRENNAN, JAMES R.
-Colchicine-induced microtubule degradation; the basis of C-Tumor formation in *Phleum pratense*. 20 (1970) 3 : 309-315
- 265 -Effects of acenaphthene on elongating cells af the root apex. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 255-260
- 266 BRIGGS, W. R.
-Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda cinnamomea* L.-the expansion and maturation of vegetative fronds, by W. R. Briggs and T. A. Steeves. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 234-248
- 267 -Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda cinnamomea* L.-the mechanism of crozier uncoiling, by W. R. Briggs and T. A. Steeves. 9 (19 '9) 2 : 134-147
- 268 -Jt. auth. See Steeves, T. A. Morphogenetic studies on....

- 269 BRGCHERJOV, J.
-Contribution a 'etude ontogenique des poches secretrices des feuilles de quelques myrtacees, by J. Brocheriov and M. Belin-Depoux. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 321-338
- 270 BROODO, SYBJLL
-Jt. auth. See Fahu, A. Primary vascularization of
- 271 BROWN, WALTER V.
-Grass embryo-a rebuttal. 15 (1965) 3 : 274-284
- 272 -Morphology of grass embryo. 10 (1960) 3 : 215-223
- 273 -Jt. auth. See Daoud, H. S. Histological studies on....
- 274 BROWNLIE, G.
-Embryogeny of the New Zealand species of the genus *Podocarous* section *Eupodocarpus*. 3 (1953) 3 : 295-306
- 275 BRUCE, JAMES G.
-Jt. auth. See Mesler, Michael Mature gemetophytes and....
- 276 BRUINSMA, J.
-Jt. auth. See Berghoes, J. Nutritional rather than
- 277 -B. Jt. auth. See Franssen, J.M. Effects of
- 278 BRUSH, GRACE S.
-*Kalloslachys scottii* : a new genus of sphenopsid cones from the carboniferous, by Grace S. Brush, and E. S. Barghoorn. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 346-356
- 279 BUI DANG HA, D.
-Jt. auth. See Nitesh, J. P. Role of adenine....
- 280 BUIS, R.
-Some general properties of Intra and Intra organic correlations in plant morphogenesis, by R. Buis, H. Barthou, P. Castillon and J.P. Lacombe. 28 (1978) 4 : 384-395
- 281 BUKOVAC, M. J.
-Jt. auth. See Leuty, S. J. Comparison of the....
- 282 BUTCHER, D. N.
-Herbert Edward Street. 28 (1978) 1 : 123-133
- 283 BUTENKO, R.G.
-Some features of the sugar beet tissue culture, by R.G. Butenko, A. Atanassov and W. Urmantseva. 22 (1972) 2 : 140-143
- 284 -Jt. auth. See Shamina, Z. B. Effect of nitrogen....
- 285 -Jt. auth. See Zholkevich, V. N. Relation between mitotic....
- 286 BUTTERFIELD, B.G.
-Jt. auth. See Philipson, W. R. Theory on the....
- 287 BUXBAUM, FRANZ
-Die Grundachse von *Alstroemeria* und die Einheit ihres morphologischem Typus mit den der echtem Liliaceen. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 170-184

- 288 CACERES, E. J.
-Jt. auth. See Cocuci, A. E. Ultra structure of....
- 289 CALDER, D. M.
-Jt. Auth. See Bernhardt, Peter, Comparative
- 290 CALDER, MARY G.
-Kathleen M. Drew, 7 (1957) 3-4 : 407-408
- 291 CALVIN, CLYDE L.
-On the development of collenchyma in carrot, by Clyde L. Calvin and Richard L. Null, 27 (1977) 3 : 323-331.
- 292 -Jt. auth. See Tinnin, R. O, Observations on the....
- 293 CANRIGHT, JAMES E.
-Comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae, II. Significance of the pollen, 3 (1953) 3 : 355-365.
- 294 CARLQUIST, SHERWIN
-Anatomy of Rapateaceae-roots and stems, 16 (1966) 1 : 17-38.
- 295 -Theory of pedomorphosis in dicotyledonous woods, 12 (1962) 1 : 30-45.
- 296 -Towards acceptable evolutionary interpretations of floral anatomy, 19 (1969) 4 : 332-362.
- 297 CARLSON, THOMAS J.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on silica....
- 298 CARPENTER, EDWIN D.
-Vegetative and floral bud morphology of seven woody ornamental shrubs, by Edwin D. Carpenter and Donald P. Watson, 16 (1966) 3 : 343-349
- 299 CARR, D. J.
-Jt. auth. See Carr, Stella G. M. Functional significance of....
- 300 CARR, STELLA G. M.
-Functional significance of syncarpy, by Stella G. M. Carr and D. J. Carr, 11 (1961) 3 : 249-256.
- 301 CASS, D. D.
-Jt. auth. See Karas, I. Ultra structural aspects....
- 302 CASTILLON, P.
-Jt. auth. See Buis, R. Some general properties....
- 303 CAVE, MARION S.
Embryological studies in *stypandra* (Lilaceae), 25 (1975) 1 : 95-99
- 304 -Female gametophytes or *Chlorogalum* and *schoenolirion* (Hastingsis) 24 (1974) 1-2 : 56-60
- 305 -Megagametophyte of *Androcymbium*, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 233-239
- 306 -Sporogenesis and gametogenesis in *Odontostomum hartwegii* Torr, 2 (1952) 4 : 210-214
- 307 -Sporogenesis and the female gametophyte of *Phormium tenax* 5 (1955) 2 : 247-253

- 308 -Jt. auth. See Di Fulvio, T.E. Embryology of *Blandfordia*.....
- 309 -CELARIER, R.P.
Apomixis in *Bothriochloa Dichnanthium* and *Capillipedium*, by R. P. Celarier and J.R. Harlan. 7 (1957) 1 : 93-102
- 310 CHACKO, B.
-Jt. auth. See Pillai, S.K. Anatomical and histochemical
- 311 -Jt. auth. See Pillai, S.K. Nodal diaphnagom in
- 312 -Jt. auth. See Pillai, S.K. Shoot apex organization....
- 313 CHAILAKHYAN, M.K.H.
-Use of tobacco stem calluses for the investigation of some regularities of plant flowering. by M.K.H. Chailakhyan, N.P. Aksenova T.N. Konstantinova and T. V. Bavrina. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 86-96
- 314 -Jt. auth. See Kovaleva, L.V. Overcoming self incompatibility....
- 315 CHAKRABARTY, BHARTI
-Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, J.K. Foliar nectaries of....
- 316 CHAN, Y. Y.
-Jt. auth. See Prakash, N. Embryology of *Glycine*....
- 317 CHANDRA, SUBHASH
-Contributions to the morphology of *Tectaria*: vascular organization of the rhizome, by Subhash Chandra and Surjit Kaur. 26 (1976) 2 : 144-150
- 318 -Spore morphology in relation to taxonomy of drynarioid ferns, by Subhash Chandra and P. M. Zamora. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 252-255
- 319 CHANDRA, SUDHIR
-Reproductive biology of *Triticum*. II. Pollen germination, pollen tube growth and its entry into the ovule, by Sudhir Chandra and S. P. Bhatnagar. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 211-217
- 320 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Reproductive biology of III....
- 321 -Jt. auth. See Kaur, Surjit Morphology of the....
- 322 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S.P. Reproductive biology of V....
- 323 -Jt. auth. See Kaur, Surjit Morphology of the....
- 324 CHAPHEKAR, MRIGAWATI
-Jt. auth. See Mathew, Charivukela Joyce. Development of female
- 325 CHATTERJEE, JYOTSNA
-Stomata in *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. Subsp. *ramosissimum*. 14 (1964) 3 : 451-457
- 326 -Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Gametophytes of *Equisetum*....
- 327 -Jt. auth. See Singh, Hardev Contribution to the....
- 328 CHATURVEDI, H. C.
-Jt. auth. See Hrib, J. Development

- 329 CHAUHAN, S. V. S.
-Development of endothecium in relation to tapetal behaviour in some male sterile plants. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 245-251
- 330 CHAUHAN, Y. S.
-Tracheary elements in vesicles of *Citrus* fruits from Northeastern India, by Y. S. Chauhan and L. W. Roberts. 28 (1978) 1 : 96-98
- 331 -Hormonal regulation of Gammarays induced effect on heterostyly in *Salamum khasianum*. Y. S. chauhan and S. Ravindran. 30 (1980) 4 : 317
- 332 -Radioprotective effects of 2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 159-163
- 333 CHEADLE, VERNON I.
-Independent origin of vessels in the monocotyledons and dicotyledons. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 23-44
- 334 -Occurrence and specialization of vessels in Commelinales, by Vernon I. Cheadle and Hatsume Kosakai. 30 (1980) 1 : 98-117
- 335 -Vessels in Amaryllidaceae and Tecophilaeaceae. 19 (1969) 1 : 8-16
- 336 -Vessels in Haemodiales. 18 (1968) 3 : 412-420
- 337 -Vessels in Iridaceae. 13 (1963) 3 : 245-248
- 338 -Vessels in Juncaceae and the rniaceae, by Vernon I. Cheadle and Hatsume Kosakai. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 80-87
- 339 -Vessels in Liliaceae, by Vernon. I. Cheadle and Hatsume Kosakai. 21 (1971) 4 : 320-333
- 340 CHEAH, C. H.
-Embryo sac and microsporangium development in *Pandanus* (Pandaceae) by C. H. Cheah and B. C. stone. 25 (1975) 2 : 228-238
- 341 CHEEMA, KUMKUM
-Jt. auth. See Vijayraghavan, M. R. Cytochemistry of microspore
- 342 CHEEMA, G. S.
-Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. In vitro studies....
- 343 -Jt. auth. See Mehra. P. N. Colonal multiplications....
- 344 CHEN, SPRING
Types of foliar structures and their development in *Narcissus*. 18 (1968) 3 : 325-333
- 345 CHENNAVEERAI AH, M. S.
-Apomixis in *Blumea*, by M. S. Chennaveeraiah and R. M. Patil. 21 (1971) 1 : 71-76
- 346 -Jt. auth. See Mahabale, T. S. Studies on *Hyphaeneindica*....
- 347 CHESNOY, L.
-Electron microscopy studies on gametogenesis and fertilization in gymnosperms, by L. Chesnoy and M. J. Thomas. 21 (1971) 1 : 50-63
- 348 CHHAJLANI, S. L.
-Jt. auth. See Bakshi, T. S. Vascular anatomy of....

- 349 CHIKKANNAIAH, P. S.
-Embryology of some members of the family Commelinaceae; *Commelina Subulata* Roth, 13 (1963) 2 : 174-184
- 350 CHOPRA, HARVINDER K.
-Jt. auth. See Loyal, D. S. Apogamous response of
- 351 CHOPRA, R. N.
-Effect of some growth substances on fruit development, by R. N. Chopra and R. C. Sachar. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 387-397
- 352 -Embryology of *Bixa orellana* Linn., by R. N. Chopra and Harjinder Kaur. 15 (1965) 2 : 211-214
- 353 -Female gametophyte and endosperm of some members of the cucurbitaceae, by R. N. Chopra and Bithika Basu. 15 (1965) 3 : 217-223
- 354 -Gametogenesis and pseudoembryo sac in *Indotristicha ramosissima* (Wight) Van Royen, by R. N. Chopra and A. J. Mukkada, 16 (1966) 2 : 182-188
- 355 -Mode of embryo sac development in *Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindl-a reinvestigation. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 403-406
- 356 -Morphogenic studies on stem segments of *Lobularia maritima* desv., by R. N. Chopra and S. P. Ratnamba. 25 (1975) 4 : 490-492
- 357 -Some aspects of endosperm development in cucurbitaceae, by R. N. Chopra and P. N. Seth. 27 (1977) 1 : 112-115
- 358 -Some aspects of the embryology of *Cor-nus*, by R. N. Chopra and Harjinder Kaur. 15 (1965) 4 : 353-359
- 359 -Some further observations on the endosperm haustoria in the cucurbitaceae, by R. N. Chopra and Saroj Agarwal. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 194-201
- 360 -Some observations on endosperm development in the cucurbitaceae. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 219-230
- 361 -Studies on protonemal differentiation and bud formation in *Timmiella anomala*, by R. N. Chopra and Anita Rekhi. 29 (1979) 2 : 179-184
- 362 -Studies on the production of protonemal diffusate in *Bryum Klinggraeffii* and its morphogenetic effects in combination with some known growth regulators, by R. N. Chopra and P. K. Kumar. 28 (1978) 3 : 298-307
- 363 -Response of ovules of *Argemone mexicana* L. to colchicine treatment *in vivo*, by R. N. Chopra and K. S. Rai. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 107-113
- 364 -Jt. auth. See Khanna, Ratna Regulation of shoot-bud....
- 365 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Structure and development....
- 366 -Jt. auth. See Rashid, A. Apogamous sporophytes of....
- 367 -Jt. auth. See Rawat M. S. Role of kinetin....

- 368 CHOPRA, R. S.
-Cyto-morpholgy of the genus *Pogonatum* Palis, by R. S. Chopra and P. D. Sharma. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 41-60
- 369 -Relationship between liverworts and mosses. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 70-78
- 370 CHOPRA, SUMAN
-Effect of gamma rays and 2, 4-D on germination, growth and morphologene-tic responses in *Guizotia abyssinica*, by Suman Chopra and R. P. Singh. 28 (1978) 1 : 82-87
- 371 -Effect of gamma rays and 2, 4-D on ovule, female gametophyte, seed and fruit development in *Guizotia abyssinica*, by Suman Chopra and R. P. Singh. 26 (1976) 3 : 240-249
- 372 -Effect of gamma rays and 2, 4-D on the development of flower and pollen grains in *Guizotia abyssinica*, by Suman Chopra and R. P. Singh. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 305-313
- 373 -Jt. auth. See Pandey, A. K. Develop-ment and structure....
- 374 -Jt. auth. See Singh R. P. Structure and development....
- 375 CHOWDHURY, ANITA
-Jt. auth. See Datta, P. C. Intraplasto-chronic changes....
- 376 CHRISTOPHEL, D. C.
-Jt. auth. See Biddle, J. A. Intergynoecial development in....
- 377 CHUAN-YING, CHAO
-Histochemical study of a PAS substance in the ovules of *Paspalum orbiculare* and *P. longifolium*. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 381-387
- 378 CLAIR-MAEZULAJTYS, D.
-Jt. auth. See Bory, G. Morphology, ontogeny and....
- 379 CLEFFORD, H. T.
-Seed morphology and classification of orchidaceae by, H. T. Clefford and W.K. Smith. 19 (1969) 2 : 133-139
- 380 CLOWES, F. A. L.
-Quiescent centre. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 132-140
- 381 CLUTTER, MARY E.
-Jt. auth. See Sussex, I. M. Study of the....
- 382 -Jt. anth. See Walbot, V. Reproductive development and....
- 383 COCUCCI, A. E.
-Life history of *AA Achalensis schlechter* (Orchidaceae). 14 (1964) 4 : 588-597
- 384 -Some suggestions on the evolution of gametophytes of higher plants. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 109-124
- 385 -Ultra structure of the male gametogene-sis in *chara contraria var nitelloids* (Cha-rophyta) by A. E. Cocucci and E. J. Caceres. 26 (1976) 1 : 5-16
- 386 COLHOUN, J.
-Allan Allsopp (1914-1971). 21 (1971) 2-3 : 251-252
- 387 COOKSON, ISABEL C.
-On *Macrozamia hopeites*-an early tertia-ry cycad from Australia. 3 (1953) 3 : 306-312
- 388 COONS, G. H.
-Jt. auth. See Brandes, E. W. Ernst Art-schwager, plant....

- 389 COPELAND, HERBERT F.
-Morphology and embryology of *Euonymus japonica*. 16 (1966) 3 : 326-334
- 390 -Observations on the Cyrillaceae particularly on the reproductive structures of the North American species. 3 (1953) 4 :
- 391 -Observations on the reproductive structure of *Anacardium occidentale*. 11 (1961) 4 : 315-325
- 392 -Reproductive structures of *Pistacia Chinensis* (Anacardiaceae). 5 (1955) 4 : 440-449
- 393 -Structural notes on hollies (*Ilex aquifolium* and *I. Cornuta*, family Aquifoliaceae). 13 (1963) 4 : 455-464
- 394 CORNER, E. J. H.
-Agnes Arber. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 197-198
- 395 -Construction of Polypores. I. Introduction : Polyporous sulphureus, P. Squamosus, P. Betulingus and polystictus microcylus. 3 (1953) 3 : 152-162
- 396 -Criticism of the gonophyll theory of the flower, 13 (1963) 3 : 290-292
- 397 -Durian theory extended. I. 3 (1953) 4 : 465-476
- 398 -Durian theory extended. II. The arillate fruit and the compound leaf. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 152-165
- 399 -Durian theory extended. III. Pachycauly and megaspermy-conclusion. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 263-274
- 400 -Evolution of *streblus lour* (Moraceae) : with a new species of sect. *Bleekrodea*. 25 (1975) 1 : 1-12
- 401 -Leguminous seed. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 117-150
- 402 -On thinking big. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 24-28
- 403 CORSON, GEORGE E.
-Histochemical studies of the shoot apex of *Datura Stramonium* during transition to flowering, by George E. Corson and Ernest M. Gifford. 19 (1969) 2 : 189-196
- 404 CRANDALL, BARBARA
-Morphology and development of branches in leafy Hepaticae. I. *Bryopteris filicina* (Swartz) Nees. 18 (1968) 2 : 215-225
- 405 -Jt. auth. See Fulford, Margaret. Origin of the
- 406 CRANE, JULIAN C.
-Jt. auth. See Bradley, Muriel V. Supernumerary ovule development....
- 407 CRETE, PIERRE
-A propos de 1' embryologie de 1' *Argemone mexicana* L. 6 (1956) 2 : 144-148
- 408 Embryogenie du *Nicandra physaloides* Gaertn. (Solanaceae). 9 (1959) 2 : 163-167
- 409 -Embryologie de 1' *Erinus alpinus* L. (Scrofulariaceae). Les relations entre les genres *Erinus* L. et *Digitalis* L. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 325-328

- 410 -Embryologie des scrofulariacees : developpement de l' albumen et de l' embryon chez le *digitalis purpurea* L. 3 (1953) 3 (1953) 3 : 168-172
- 411 -Development de l' albumen et de l' embryon chez le *Bystropogon origani folius* l' Herit. (Labiees). 13 (1963) 4 : 364-367
- 412 -Development de l' albumen et de l' embryon chez le *Collinsia bicolor* Benth (Scrofulariacees). 8 (1958) 3-4 : 302-305
- 413 -L' albumen et l' embryon du *Mimulus moschatus* Dougl. (Scrofulariacees). 14 (1964) 3 : 468-472
- 414 -L' application de certaines donnees embryologiques a la systematique des orobanchacees et de quelques familles voisines. 5 (1955). 4 : 422-435
- 415 -L' embryogenie et son role dans. les essais de classification phylogenetique. 14 (1964) 1 : 70-78
- 416 CROCOMO, O. J.
-Jt. auth. See Peters, J. E. Haploid callus cells....
- 417 CROIZAI, LEON
-Corner vs Croizat : a retification. 26 (1976) 3 : 319-320
- 418 CRUMPTON, RAE NELL S.
-Stem anatomy of *Vigna sinensis*, by Rae Nell S. Crumpton and Mary L. Hare. 19 (1969) 1 : 1-5
- 419 CUTTER, ELIZABETH G.
-Anatomical studies on the shoot apices of some parasitic and saprophytic angiosperms. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 231-247
- 420 -Morphogenesis and developmental potentialities of unequal buds. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 437-445
- 421 -Observations on some abnormal fruits of the tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 274-286
- 422 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. I. Introduction : some aspects of the morphology of *Nuphar lutea* (L) Sm. and *Nymphaea alba* L. 7 (1957) 1 : 45-56
- 423 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. II. Floral development in *Nuphar* and *Nymphaea* : bracts and calyx. 7 (1957) 1 : 57-73
- 424 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. III. Surgical experiments on leaf and bud formation. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 74-95
- 425 -Studies of morphogenesis in the Nymphaeaceae. IV. Early floral development in the species of *Nuphar*. 9 (1959) 3 : 263-275
- 426 DACHMEN, WAYNE J.
-Jt. auth. See Bradley, Muriel V. Cytological effects of....
- 427 DADLANI, NEELAM PURI
-Jt. auth. See Dakshini, K. M. M. Variation in *Vernonia*....
- 428 DAKSHINI, K. M. M.
-Numerical taxonomy of the genus *Blumes* in India, by K. M. M. Dakshini and Prithipal Singh. 27(1977) 3 : 247-260

- 429 -Variation in *Vernonia Cinerea*, by K. M. M. Dakshini and Neelam Puri Dadlani, 26 (1976) 4 : 415-421
- 430 DAKWALE, R. N.
-Jt. auth. See Bhalla, N. P. Taximetrics of *Desmodium*....
- 431 DALE, THOMAS R.
-Jt. auth. See Meslier, Michael. Mature gametophytes and....
- 432 DANIEL, E.
-Development of perianth tubes of *Solanum duleamara* : implications for comparative morphology, by E. Daniel and R. Sattler. 28 (1978) 2 : 151-171
- 433 DANIEL, P.
-Jt. auth. See Shah, J. J. Development of phloem....
- 434 DANIELS, R. R.
-Jt. auth. See Bostrack, Jack M. Leaf retention : a....
- 435 DANILINA, A. N.
-Morphogenesis of tissue cultures of *Daucus carota*. 22 (1972) 2 : 160-164
- 436 DANILOVA, M. F.
-Differentiation of protophloem sieve elements in seedling roots of *Hordeum Vulgare*, by M. F. Danilova and M. N. Telepova. 28 (1978) 4 : 418-431
- 437 DAOUD, H. S.
-Histological studies on xeromorphism in grasses : the relation of leaf position to structure, by H. S. Daoud and W. V. Brown. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 185-195
- 438 DASS, C. M. S.
-Ultrastructure of the filamentous blue-green alga, *Aulosira fertilissiam* ghose, by C. M. S. Dass and V. P. Singh 25 (1975) 4 : 422-430
- 439 DASSANYAKE, M. D.
-Vascular skeleton of the leaf base of *Caryota urens*, by M. D. Dassanayake and B. Sivakadachcham 22 (1972) 3-4 : 296-304
- 440 DATHAN, A. S. R.
-Jt. auth. See Singh, Dalbir Structure and development....VI....
- 441 -Jt. auth. See Singh, Dalbir Structure and development....IX....
- 442 DATTA, P. C.
-Intra-plastochronic changes in shoot apical meristem of *Boehmeria nivea*, by P. C. Datta and Anita Chowdhury. 27 (1977) 2 : 129-140
- 443 -Intra-plastochronic changes in the vegetative shoot apices of *Dracaena*, by P. C. Datta and Nita Saha. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 197-205
- 444 -Jt. auth. See Dattagupta Saguna. Factors behind the....
- 445 -Jt. auth. See Dattagupta, Saguna. Some aspects of....
- 446 -Jt. auth. See Deb, Arati Comparison of early....

- 447 DATA, S. K.
-Anatomical variations of floodresistant and deep-water rices under field and deep-water conditions. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 164-174
- 448 DATTAGUPTA, SAGUNA
-Factors behind the asymmetry of lamina of *Datura metel* var. *foetida*, by Saguna Dattagupta and P. C. Datta. 30 (1980) 1 : 52-60
- 449 -Some aspects of androgynosphere development in *cleome rutidosperma*, by Saguna Dattagupta and P. C. Dutta. 26 (1976) 1 : 102-108
- 450 DAVID, S. B.
-Jt. auth. See Pachpande, R. R. Studies on a....
- 451 DAVIS, GWENDA L.
-Apomixis in the compositae. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 270-277
- 452 -Embryology of *Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth.-a somatic apomict. 14 (1964) 2 : 231-239
- 453 -Life history of *Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss. I. Microsporogenesis and male gametogenesis. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 86-97
- 454 -Life history of *Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss, II. Megasporogenesis, female gametophyte and embryogeny, 11 (1961) 3 : 206-219
- 455 DAVIS, T. ANTONY
-Aestivation of perianth of palm fruits, by T. Antony Davis and Syamal Kumar Bose. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 219-235
- 456 -Branching in *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*. 20 (1970) 3 : 199-209
- 457 -Comparative morphology of *Bombax albidum* and *B. Ceiba*, by T. Antony Davis and R. B. Ghosh. 20 (1970) 4 : 338-350
- 458 -Morphology of horns in exceptional fruits of six palm species. 16 (1966) 3 : 314-326
- 459 -Radial symmetry in *Costus speciosus*. 28 (1978) 4 : 373-378
- 460 -Jt. auth. See Ghose, Manoranjan. Stomata and trichomes....
- 461 DEAN, H. L.
-Further variation in style number and other gynecial & structures of *Lychnis alba* Mill. 13 (1963) 1 : 1-13
- 462 DEB, ARATI
-Comparison of early histogenesis in shoot apical meristems of cabbage and cauliflower, by Arati Deb and P. C. Datta. 26 (1976) 4 : 325-332
- 563 DECKER, JANE M.
-Wood anatomy and phylogeny of *Luxemburgieae* (Ochnaceae). 16 (1966) 1 : 39-55

- 464 De GREEF, J. M.
-Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Abnormal geotropism in....
- 465 DELANNAY, X.
-Cytological study of Dioecy in *Circium arvense*. 27 (1977) 4 : 419-425
- 466 DELANO, R. H.
-Anatomy of *Phaseolus vulgaris* root-tips as influenced by gibberellins, by R. H. Delano and F. B. Widmoyer. 10 (1960) 3 : 211-214
- 467 De LAUBENFELS, DAVID J.
-External morphology of coniferous leaves, 3 (1953) 1-2 : 1-20
- 468 -Primitiveness of polycotyledony considered with special reference to the cotyledonary condition in Podocarpeae. 12 (1962) 3 : 296-300
- 469 -Relationships of *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) Johnston and *Diselma archeri* J. D. Hooker based on morphological considerations. 15 (1965) 4 : 414-419
- 470 DELEVORYAS, THEODORE
-Further remarks on the ontogeny of certain carboniferous plants. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 330-336
- 471 -Ontogenetic studies of fossil plants. 14 (1964) 2 : 299-314
- 472 -Jt. auth. See Eggert, Donald A. *Callospermation* - a new....
- 473 De MAGGIO, A. E.
-Dormacy development in *Acer plantanoides* morphological and histological characteristics, by A. E. De Maggio and J. A. Freeburg, 19 (1969) 1 : 22-28
- 474 -Morphogenetic studies on the fern *Todea barbara* (L) Moore. II. Development of the embryo. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 64-79
- 475 -Jt. auth. See Wetmore, R. H. Contemporary outlook on....
- 476 DESAI, SHARDA
-Cytology and embryology of the Rutaceae. 12 (1962) 2 : 178-184
- 477 -Polyembryony in *Xanthoxylum* Mill. 12 (1962) 2 : 184-190
- 478 DESHMUKH, S. B.
-Jt. auth. See Bakale, V. L. Effect of....
- 479 DESHPANDE, P. K.
-Development of caryopsis and localization of DNA and proteins in *Triticum* species, by P. K. Deshpande and P.S.G. Raju, 29 (1979) 2 : 100-111
- 480 DESIKACHARY, T. V.
-Iyengariella Tirupatiensis Gen. et. sp. Nov. from South India. 3 (1953) 3 : 249-253
- 481 DeTOROK, DENES
-Philip R. White (1901-1968). 20 (1970) 1 : 92-93
- 482 DEVI, H.
-Embryology of *oxystelma esculentum*. by H. Devi and Lakshminarayan K. Maheshwari, 27 (1977) 1 : 59-67
- 483 De VILLAMIL, PAUL H.
-Studies of floral morphology in the IX. Organography Vascular anatomy and megagametophyte in three species of

- gaultherieae by Paul H. De villamil and Barbara Palser. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 259-265
- 484 DEWAN, KUSUM
-Phylloid flowers in soyaqean. 30 (1980) 1 : 41-46
- 485 DHAR, USHA
-Jt. auth. See Vijayraghavan, M. R. *Scytopetalum tieghemii* embryologically....
- 486 DHYANSAGAR, V. R.
-Effect of weedcides on seedling anatomy of *Xanthium Strumarium*, by V. R. Dhyansagar and V. L. Bakale. 26 (1976) 3 : 227-233
- 487 DICKINSON, H. G.
-Jt. auth. See Heslop-Harrison, J. Cycle of *Sphaerosome*....
- 488 DICKLSON, WILLIAM C.
-Floral morphology and anatomy.. of Bauera. 25 (1975) 1 : 69-76
- 489 DIFULVIO, T. E.
-Embryology of *Blandfordia nobilis* Smith (Liliaceae), with special reference to its taxonomic position, by T. E. Difulvio-and M. S. Cave. 14 (1964) 4 : 487-499
- 490 DIXIT, S. N.
-Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae. IV. *Amyema* Van Tiegh. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 346-364
- 91 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae, V. *Lepeo-*
stegeres gemmiflorus (Bl.) Bl. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 365-376
- 492 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae, VIII. *Tolypanthus*. Bl. 11 (1961) 4 : 335-345
- 493 DOBRY, J.
-Jt. auth. See Hrib J. Development....
- 494 DOGRA, P. D.
Embryogeny of the Taxodiaceae. 16 (1966) 2 : 125-141
- 495 -Embryology development and nomenclature of conifer embryo. 28 (1978) 3 : 307-322
- 496 DORESWAMY, R.
-Growth of shoot apices of *Kalanchoe pinnata* pers in vitro 15 (1965) 4 : 372-374
- 497 -Studies on growth and flowering in axenic cultures of insectivorous plants. I. Seed germination and establishment of cultures of *Utricularia inflexa*, by R. Doreswamy and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 19 (1969) 4 : 363-371
- 498 DOWD, MARYBRUCE L.
-Jt. auth. See Herr, J. M. Development of the....
- 499 DREW, KATHLEEN M.
-Organization and inter-relation ships of the Carposporophytes of living florid-eae. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 55-69.

- 500 -Studies in the Bangioideae. I. Observations on *Bangia fuscopurpurea* (Dillw.) Lyngb. in culture. 2 (1952) 1 : 38-51
- 501 DUBUC-LEBREUX, MICHELE A.
-Development des organes foliacés Chez *Nicotiana tabacum* et le problème des meristèmes marginaux, by M. A. Dubuc-Lebreux and R. Sattler. 30 (1980). 1 : 17-32
- 502 -Modification of the unifoliate habit of *streptocarpus wendlandii* and *streptocarpus michelmoresii* by some growth regulators, by Michele A. Dubuc-Lebreux. 28 (1978) 2 : 224-238
- 503 DUCHARTRE, MICHEL FARRE
-Eight interpretations of embryo sac. 27 (1977) 4 : 407-418
- 504 DULIEU, H. L.
-Pollination of excised ovaries and culture of ovules of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. 16 (1966) 1 : 69-75
- 505 DULLIEU, HUBERT.
-Combination of cell and tissue culture with mutagenesis for the induction and isolation of morphological or development mutants. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 283-296
- 506 DUNLOP, D. W.
-Biomagnetics I. Anamalous development of the root of *Narcissus tazetta* L., by D. W. Dunlop and Barbara L. Schmidt. 14 (1964) 3 : 333-342
- 507 -Biomagnetics. II, Anamolies found in the root of *Allium cepa* L., by D. W. Dunlop and Barbara L. Schmidt. 15 (1965) 4 : 400-414
- 508 DUPUY, P.
-Jt. auth. See Guedes, M. Morphology of the....
- 509 DURBIN, R. D.
-Jt. auth. See Huisingsh. D. Histological observations on....
- 510 DUTT, B. S. M.
-Embryology of *Panocratium longiflorum*. 20 (1970) 1 : 1-5
- 511 DUTTA, A. C.
-Jt. auth. See Barua, P. K. Leaf sclereids in....
- 512 EAMES, ARTHUR J.
-Neglected morphology of the palm leaf. 3 (1953) 3 : 172-189.
- 513 -Relationships of the Ephedrales. 2 (1952) 1 : 79-100.
- 514-Jt. auth. See Brandes, E. W. Ernst Artschwager, plant....
- 515 ECKARDT, THEO
-Das homologieproblem and fälle striktiger homologien. 14 (1964) 1 : 79-92,
- 516 -Zur blutenmorphologie von *Dysphania plantaginella* P. V. M. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 165-172.

- 517 -EDSALL, PAMELA C.
-jt. auth. See Klein, Richard M. cultivation of callus....
- 518 EGEROD, LOTS E.
-jt. auth. See Papunfuss, G. F. Notes on South....
- 519 EGGERT, DONALD A.
-*Callosparmarion*-a new seed genus from the upper Pennsylvanian of Illinois, by Donald A. Eggert and Theodore Delvoryas. 10 (1960) 2 : 131-138.
- 520 EISIKOWITCH, D.
-Jt. auth. See Galil, J. On the pollination
- 521 EL-GAZZAR, A.
-Taxonomic implications of some observations on *Lavandula*, by A. El-Gazzar and L. Watson. 18 (1968) 1 : 79-83.
- 522 EL-HAJEIN, BETAL
-jt. auth. See Neville, Pierre. Morphogenese chez *Gleiditsia*....
- 523 EMERY, A. E. H.
-Formation of buds on the roots of *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L) Scop. 5 (1955) 1 : 139-145.
- 524 ERADY, N. A.
-New terrestrial species of *Vaucheria* from South India. 4 (1954) 3-4:329-334.
- 525 ERDELSKA, OLGA
-Pre-fertilization development of ovule of *Jasione montana* L. 25 (1975) 1:76-81.
- 526 ERNST-SCHWARZENBACH, MARTHE
-Kleistogamie und antherenbau in der Hydrocharitaceen-gattung *Ottelia*. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 298-311.
- 527 ERVIN, E. L.
-Ectodesmata of *Smilax hispida* stems, by E. L. Ervin and J. Sikkema. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 247-250
- 528 ESAU, KATHERINE
-Leaf arrangement in *Nelumbo nucifera* : a re-examination of a unique phyllotaxy, by Katherine Esau and Hatsume Kosakai. 25 (1975) 1 : 100-112.
- 529 ESTES, L. W.
-Morphological effects of ultraviolet radiation on the prothalli of *Onoclea sensibilis* L. 13 (1963) 3 : 284-289
- 530 EUNUS, A. M.
-Contributions to the embryology of the Liliaceae. V. Life history of *Amianthium muscaetoxicum* Walt, 1 (1951) 1-2 : 73-79
- 531 EVANS, D. A.
-Variation in callus proliferation and root morphogenesis in leaf tissue cultures of *Glycinemax* strain T 219, by D.A. Evans, W. R. Sharp and E. F. Paddock. 26 (1976) 4 : 379-384
- 532 EYDE, R. H.
-Peculiar gynoeceal vasculature of Cornaceae and its systematic significance. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 172-182

- 533 FADIA, V.P.
-Tissue culture studies on cucurbits : Chlorophyll development in *cucumis* callus cultures, by V. P. Fadia and A.R. Mehta. 26 (1976) 2 : 170-175.
- 534 -Tissue culture studies on cucurbits : the effects of NAA, sucrose and kinetin on tracheal differentiation in *cucumis* tissue cultured in vitro, by V.P. Fadia and A.R. Mehta. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 212-215.
- 535 FAGHERAZZI-ABGRALL, MONIQUE
-Development de l'albumen avec differ-entiation d'un tissu chalazien d'aspect haustorial chez deux *Schizanthus*, by Monique Fagherazzi-Abgrall and Jean Meyer. 13 (1963) 1 : 22-29.
- 536 FAHN, A.
-On the pericarpial structure of the legumen, its evolution and relation to dehiscence, by A. Fahn and M. Zohary. 5 (1955) 1 : 99-111.
- 537 -Organization of the secondary conduc-ting tissues in some species of the Chenopodiaceae, by A. Fahn and Y. Schhori. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 147-154.
- 538 -Primary vascularization of the stems and leaves of the genera *Salsola* and *Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae), by A. Fahn and Sybil Broido. 13 (1963) 2 : 156-165.
- 539 -Some anatomical adaptations of desert plants. 14 (1964) 1 : 93-102.
- 540 -Topography of the nectary in the flower and its phylogenetical trend. 3 (1953) 4 : 424-426.
- 541 -Jt. auth. See Gewirtz, Malka Anatomy of the.....
- 542 -Jt. auth. See Grundwag, M. Relation of embryology.....
- 543 -Jt. auth. See Werker, Ella vegetative shoot apex.....
- 544 FAMELART, MICHEL
-Jt. auth. See Gauthier, Roger Further observations on.....
- 545 FANILOVA, M. F.
-Distinctive features of differentiation in Proto - and Metaphloem sieve elements of Barley root, M.F. Fanilova and M.N. Telepova, 30 (1980) 4 : 380—
- 546 FARMER, ROBERT E.
-Phenology and foliar control of floral morphogenesis in *Prunus serotina*, by Robert E. Farmer and Geraldine Hall. 21 (1971) 1 : 32-36.
- 547 FAROOQ, MOHD
-Studies in the Lentibularia ccae. II. The embryology of *Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl. 15 (1965) 2 : 123-131.
- 548 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M.
-About the marginal situation of the angiospermous egg cell. 25 (1975) 1 : 66-68.
- 549 -*Gingko* - an oviparous plant. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 377-390
- 550 -Interpretation de la reproduction sexuee des angiosperms a la lumiere d'organi-zations gametophytiques et embryon-naires d'autres archegoniates. 21 (1971) 4 : 353-361.

- 551 -Theories d' interpretations des cycles biologiques des plantes, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 31-35
- 552 -Time relations and sexual reproduction in *Cichorium* and other angiosperms as compared with archegoniates. 29 (1979) 2 : 166-178
- 553 FINERAM, B. A.
-Fine structures of meristem and differentiating root cap cells in *Ranunculus hirtus* Hook F. 16 (1966) 1 : 1-6
- 554 -Freeze-etching and the ultrastructural morphology of root tip cells. 25 (1975) 4 : 398-415
- 555 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. F. I. Ecology and root structure of the parasite. 12 (1962) 4 : 339-355
- 556 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook F. II. External morphology, distribution and arrangement of haustoria. 13 (1963) 1 : 30-41
- 557 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. F. III. Primary Structure of the haustorium. 13 (1963) 1 : 42-54
- 558 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook F. IV. Structure of the mature haustorium. 13 (1963) 3 : 249-267
- 559 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. F. V. Early development of the haustorium. 15 (1965) 1 : 10-25
- 560 -Studies on the root parasitism of *Exocarpus bidwillii* Hook. F. VI. Haustorial attachment to non-living objects and the phenomenon of self-parasitism. 15 (1965) 4 : 387-399
- 561 -Jt. auth. See Adcock, I. R. Internodal growth in....
- 562 -Jt. auth. See Simpsons, P. G. Structure and development....
- 563 FISH, R. KENT
-Megagametogenesis in *Clematis* and its taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. 20 (1970) 4 : 317-327
- 564 FISHER, D. B.
-Jt. auth. See Jenson, W. A. Cotton embryogenesis : double....
- 565 FISHER, PAUL
-Jt. auth. See Anderson, Loran Phylogenetic indicators from....
- 566 FLINT, FRANKLIN F.
-Cytochemical effects of indoeacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in *Lilium*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 462-469
- 567 FLINT, LEWIS H.
-*Hildenbrandia* in America. 3 (1953) 2-3 : 185-189
- 568 -*Kyliniella* in America. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 76-80
- 569 -*Nemalionopsis* in America. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 76-79

- 570 FOTEDAR, R. L.
-Structure of phloem in two members of ophioglossaceae from India by R. L. Fotedar and S. S. Bir, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 164-172
- 571 -Jt. auth. See Shah, J. J. Structure and development....
- 572 FRANSSEN, J. M.
-Effects of different wavelengths on phototropic sensitivity of sunflower *Helianthus annuus* seedling. J. M. Franssen and J. Bruinsma, 30 (1980) 4 : 344
- 573 FREDRICK, SUE ELLEN
-Jt. auth. See Ward, Max Propagation of aberrant.....
- 574 FREEBERG, J. A.
-Apogamous development of sporelings of *Lycopodium cernuum* L., *L. Complanatum* var. *falbelliforme* Fernald and L. Selago L. in vitro, 7 (1957) 2 : 217-229
- 575 -Gametophytes of *Lycopodium* as grown in vitro, by J. A. Freeberg and R. H. Wetmore, 7 (1957) 2 : 204-217
- 576 -Lycopsidea-a study in development, by J. A. Freeberg and R. H. Wetmore, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 78-91
- 577 -Jt. auth. See Demaggio, A. E. Dormancy development in.....
- 578 FREI, KAREN A.
-Jt. auth. See Sussex, I. M. Embryoid development in.....
- 579 FUKUTOMI, M.
-Jt. auth. See Akai, S. Change in the...
- 580 FULFORD, MARGARET
-“Calyptra” of *Calobryum blumii* Nees, by Margaret Fulford, Jane Taylor and R. Hatcher, 8 (1958) 3-4 : 298-302.
- 581 -Contemporary thought in plant morphology : Hepaticae and Anthocerotae, 14 (1964) 1 : 103-119.
- 582 -Origin of the lejeunea type branches in *Brachiolejeunea laxifolia*, by Margaret Fulford and Barbara Crandall, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 58-61
- 583 -Young stages of leafy hepaticae : a resume, 6 (1956) 3-4 : 199-235
- 584 -Young stages of some thalloid hepaticae : a resume of the anacrogynae, 25 (1975) 2 : 176-193
- 585 GALIL, J.
-On the pollination ecology of *Ficus religiosa* in Israel, by J. Galil and D. Eisikowitch, 18 (1968) 3 : 356-363
- 586 GALUN, ESRA
-Jt. auth. See Atsmon, D. Morphogenetic study of...
- 587 -Jt. auth. See Rimon, Daniel Morphogenesis of *Wolffia*....
- 588 CALUN, F.
-Jt. auth. See Halaban, Ruth Experimental morphogenesis of
- 589 GANAPATHY, P. S.
-Corolla variation in *Browallia demissa* in cultures, by P. S. Ganapathy and B. M. Johri, 19 (1969) 2 : 140-147

- 590 -Jt. auth. See Raste, A. P. In vitro behaviour of....
- 591 -Jt. auth. See Set, Rina Control of peg....
- 592 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B. G. L. New type of....
- 593 -Jt. auth. See Thakur, Sharda Differentiation of abnormal....
- 594 GARCIA, V.
-Embryological studies in the Loasaceae : development of endosperm in *Blumenbachia Hieronymi* Urb. 12 (1962) 3 : 307-312
- 595 -In vitro induction of peloria in *Cymbalaria muralis*, by V. Garcia and S. Barrios. 22 (1972) 2 : 131-133
- 596 GARDNER, ROBERT
-Jt. auth. See Sharp, A. J, SEM separation of
- 597 GARG. MEENAKSHI
-Pollen morphology and systematic position of *Coriaria*. 30 (1980) 1 : 5-10
- 598 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, A. K. Affinities of *daphniphyllum*
- 599 GARG, M. L.
-Jt. auth. See Puri, V. Contribution to the....
- 600 GARG. SUDHA
-Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Development of endosperm....
- 601 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Morphological add embryological....
- 602 GAUSSEN, H.
-La surevolution chez les araucariacees. 3 (1953) 3 : 253-257
- 603 -A propos de l'ouveraga : les gymnosperme actualles et fossiles. 28 (1978) 2 : 245-247
- 604 GAUTHIER, ROGER
-Further observations on the flower of *Hillebrandia sandwicensis* Oliver, by Roger Gauthier, Michel Famelart and Jeno Arros. 18 (1968) 2 : 211-215
- 605 -L' anatomie de la fleur staminee de l' *Hillebrandia sandwicensis* Oliver et la vascularization de l' etamine, by Roger Gauthier and Jeno Arros. 13 (1963) 2 : 115-127
- 606 -L' anatomie vasculaire et l' interpretation de la fleur pistillee de L' *Hillebrandia sandwicensis* Oliv. 9 (1959) 1 : 72-87
- 607 GAYATRI, M. C.
-In vitro studies on *codiaeum variegatum* : growth and organogenesis in endosperm tissue. 28 (1978) 4 : 395-400
- 608 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, HELEN
-Fertilization and events leading up to fertilization, and their bearing on the origin of angiosperms. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 139-146
- 609 -Influence of low temperatures on the process of fertilization in *Crepis Capillaris*, by Helen Gerassimova Navashina, R. N. Kapil, Stanislav Korabova and Galina Savina. 19 (1969) 1 : 66-81

- 610 -On some cytological principles underlying double fertilization. 7 (1957) 2 : 150-167
- 611 GERLOFF, J.
-Theo Eckardt : 1910-177. 27 (1977) 2 : 209-212
- 612 GEWIRTZ, MALKA
-Anatomy of the sporophyte and gametophyte of *Ophiolossium lusitanicum* L. ssp. *lusitanicum* by Malka Gewirtz and A. Fahn. 10 (1960) 4 : 342-351
- 613 GHOSE, MONORANJAN
-Ontogenetic study of stomata and trichomes in some palms. 29 (1979) 1 : 26-33
- 614 -Stomata and trichomes in leaves of young and adult palms, by Monoranjan Ghose and T. Antony Davis. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 216-229
- 615 GHOSE, R. B.
-Jt. auth. See Davis, T. Antony Comparative morphology of....
- 616 GHOSHEH, NAJATI. S.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Scanning electron microscopic....
- 617 -Jt. auth, See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on silica....
- 618 GHOUSE, A.K.M.
-Cambial structure in *Dalbergia*, by A. K. M. Ghouse and MOHD YUNUS. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 152-158
- 619 -Combium periodicity in *Polyalthia longifolia*, by A.K.M. Ghouse and Shamima Hashmi. 29 (1979) 1 : 64-67
- 620 -Cell length variation in phloem fibres within the bark of some tropical fruit trees, 1. *Anona Squamosa*, *Embllica officinalis*, *Feronia limonia* and *Grewia asiatica*, by A.K.M. Ghouse and B. A. Siddiqui. 26 (1976) 1 : 109-111
- 621 -Comparative study of cambial structure of five Indian tropical trees, by A.K.M. Ghouse and Shamima Hashmi. 27 (1977) 1 : 35-39
- 622 -Comparative study on the structure of vascular cambium in some verbenaceae, by A.K.M. Ghouse, M.I.H. Khan, Shahnaz Khan and Ahmad H. Khan. 30 (1980) 1 : 32-40
- 623 -Some new findings on the occurrence of transfusion tissue in *sciadopitys verticillata*, by A.K.M. Ghouse and Mohd Yunus. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 149-151
- 624 -Jt. auth. See Iqbal, Mohammed. Anatomical changes in....
- 625 GIESY, R.M.
-Jt. auth. See Sharp, A.J. SEM separation of....
- 626 GIFFORD, ERNEST M.
-Adriance Sherwood Foster (1901-1973). 23 (1973) 1-2 : 125-126
- 627 -Experiments in the application of H 3-thymidine and adenine-8-C 14 to shoot tips, by Ernest M. Gifford, Sirkka Kuplia and Shogo Yamaguchi. 13 (1963) 1 : 14-22

- 628 -Jt. auth. See Corson, George E. Histochemical studies of....
- 629 -Jt. auth. See Sattler., R. Ontogenetic and histochemical....
- 630 -Jt. auth. See Tucker, Shirley C. Carpel vascularization of....
- 631 GILBEY, SUSAN N.
-Jt. auth. See White, Philip R. Some differences between....
- 632 GINZBURG, C.
-Some anatomic features of splitting of desert shrubs. 13 (1963) 1 : 92-97
- 633 GLEDHILL, D.
-Biosystematic studies of the *Axonopus compressus* complex : a new subspecies in West Africa. 12 (1962) 4 : 412-418
- 634 -Embryo sac formation in African *Axonopus* species. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 214-223
- 635 GONZALVES, ELLA A
-New dioecious macrandrous species of *Bulbochaete*. 12 (1962) 1 : 74-76
- 636 -On the occurrence of *Bulbochaete macrandria* Ley in India, by Ella A. Gonzalves and G. R. Sonnad. 5 (1955) 1 : 137-139
- 637 GORHAM, ANNE L,
-Question of fertilization in *Smilacina racemosa* (L.) Desf. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 44-50
- 638 -Jt. auth. See Moss, E.H. Interxylary cork and....
- 639 GOTTLIEB, JOAN E.
-Development of the bracken fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. I General morphology of the sporangia. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 184-194
- 640 -Development of the bracken fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. II. Stelar ontogeny of the sporangia. 9 (1959) 1 : 91-105
- 641 -Development of the brackenfern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. III. Ontogenetic changes in the shoot apex and in the pattern of differentiation, by Joan E. Gottlieb and Taylor A. Steeves. 11 (1961) 3 : 230-242
- 642 GOWDA, P. R.
-Jt. auth. See Agashe, Sripad N. Anatomical study of....
- 643 GOYAL, SURESH C.
-Jt. auth. See Pillai, Ambuja. Anatomy of normal....
- 644 GRAY, P.
-Iron mordanted safranin and celestine blue for staining skeletal elements in plant sections, by P. Gray and F. M. Pickle. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 196-198
- 645 GREEF, J. A. D. E.
-Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Diurnal changes....
- 646 GREGUSS, P.
-Dichotomous branching of monocotyledonous trees. 18 (1968) 4 : 515-520

- 647 -Ramification of *Sigillaria* and *Lapidodendron* and the telome theory. 11 (1961) 3 : 243-248
- 648 -Transfusion tissue in the stems of cycads. 19 (1969) 1 : 34-43
- 649 GREWAL, S. S.
-Jt. auth. See Verma, S. C. Precocious germination of....
- 650 GRIESEL, WESLEY O.
-Cytological changes accompanying abscission of perianth segments of *Magnolia grandiflora* L. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 123-132
- 651 GRIFFITH, MILDRED M.
-Structure and development of foliar sclerids in *Osmanthus fragrans* Lour. 18 (1968) 1 : 75-79
- 652 -Transfusion tissue in leaves of *Cephalotaxus*. 21 (1971) 1 : 86-92
- 653 GRIGGS, W. H.
-Jt. auth. See Bradley, Muriel V. Morphological evidence of....
- 654 GRUNDWAG, M.
-Relation of embryology to the low seed set in *Pistacia vera* (Anacardiaceae), by M. Grundwag and A. Fahn. 19 (1969) 3 : 225-235
- 655 GUARD, A. T.
-Jt. auth. See Anderson, Nancy Frazier Comparative study of....
- 656 GUEDES, M.
-Carpel morphology in *Klisteria sinensis* : Homologies from teratology. 25 (1975) 2 : 205-215
- 657 -Morphology of the seed-scale complex in *Pinus pinaster* subsp. *Atlantica* : a teratologic approach, by M. Guedes and P. Dupuy. 21 (1971) 1 : 17-31
- 658 GULLVAG, B. M.
-Primary storage products of some Pteridophyte spores a final structural study. 19 (1969) 1 : 82-92
- 659 GUHA, SIPRA
-Development of embryoids from pollen grains of *Datura* in vitro, by Sipra Guha and Satish C. Maheshwari. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 454-461
- 660 -In vitro development of ovary and ovule of *Allium cepa* L., by Sipra Guha and B. M. Johri. 16 (1966) 3 : 353-364
- 661 -Jt. auth. See Gupta, Geeta R. P. Differentiation of buds....
- 662 GUIGNARD, J. L.
-Du cotylendons des monocotylédones. 25 (1975) 2 : 193-200
- 663 -L'embryon des graminées, by J. L. Guignard and Jean Charles Mestre. 20 (1970) 2 : 190-197
- 664 -Jt. auth. See Ly Thi Ba. Phylogeny of helobiae....
- 665 -Jt. auth. See Soueges, R. Development de l'embryon....

- 666 GULATI, NIRMAL
-Studies in symplocaceae I : Microsporangium, Microsporogenesis and male gametophyte by Nirmal Gulati and Shyamla Ravishankar, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 189-175
- 667 GULLVAG, B. M.
-Five structure of pollen grains and spores : a selective review from the last twenty years of research. 16 (1966) 2 : 211-227
- 668 -Five structures of the plastids and possible ways of distribution of the chloroplast products in some spores of Archegoniatae. 18 (1968) 4 : 520-535
- 669 GUNSWEL, JAMES E.
-Jt. auth, See West, W. Charles Histochemical studies of II....
- 670 -Jt. auth, See West, W. Charles Morphology of the....
- 671 GUPTA, GEETA R. P.
-Differentiation of buds from leaves of *Nicotiana tabacum* Linn. in sterile culture, by Geeta R. P. Gupta, Sipra Guha and Satish C. Maheshwari. 16 (1966) 2 : 175-182
- 672 GUPTA, SHRISH C.
-Carpel of *Nelumbo nucifera*, by Shrish C. Gupta and Rani Ahluwalia, 27 (1977) 3 : 274-282
- 673 -Embryology of *Coriandrum sativum* L. and *Foeniculum vuigare* Mill, 14 (1964) 4 : 530-547
- 674 -Stomata on foliar and floral parts of *Alangium Salviifolium*, by Shrish C. Gupta, Suman Rani and V. M. Rajeshwari, 26 (1976) 4 : 390-395
- 675 -Stomatal complex in *Butomus umbellatus*, by Shrish C. Gupta, V.M. Rajeshwari, Savita (Nee BISHNOI) Agarwal, 25 (1975) 3 : 305-309
- 676 -Jt. auth. See Nanda, Kanan, Development of tapetal....
- 677 GUPTA, SUBHASHNI
-Jt. auth, See Maheshwari, Satish C. Observations on the
- 678 HABER, JULIA MOESEL
-Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescences of the Proteaceae. I. Some Austrain Taxa. 9 (1959) 4 : 325-358
- 679 -Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescences of the Proteaceae. II. Some American Taxa, 11 (1961) 1-2 : 1-16
- 680 -Comparative anatomy and morphology of the flowers and inflorescences of the Proteaceae. III. Some African Taxa. 16 (1966) 4 : 490-527
- 681 HACCIOUS, BARBARA
-Delayed histogen differentiation as a common primitive character in all types of nonzygotic embryos, by Barbara Haccius and N. N. Bhandari, 25 (1975) 1 : 91-94

- 682 -Experimental studies on monocotyledonous Dicotyledons : Phenylboric acid-induced "Dicotyledonous embryos in *Cyclamen persicum*, by Barbara Haccius and K. K. Lakshmanan. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 488-494
- 683 -Question of unicellular origin of non-zygotie embryo in callus cultures. 28 (1978) 1 : 74-81
- 684 -Restitution in acidity-damaged plant embryos-regeneration or regulation ? 13 (1963) 2 : 107-115
- 685 HAGERUP, O.
-Bud autogamy in some northern orchids. 2 (1952) 1 : 51-60
- 686 -Morphology and biology of some primitive orchid flowers. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 134-138
- 687 -Morphology and systematics of the leaves in Ericales. 3 (1952) 4 : 459-464
- 688 HALABAN, RUTH
-Experimental morphogenesis of stem tips of *Orinthogalum arabicum* L. cultured in vitro, by Ruth Halaban, F. Galun and A. H. Halevy, 15 (1965) 4 : 379-387
- 689 HALEVY, A. H.
-Jt. auth. See Halaban, Ruth Experimental morphogenesis of....
- 690 HALL, B. A.
-Problems and methods in floral anatomy. 6 (1956) 2 : 123-127
- 691 HALL, GERALDINE
-Jt. auth. See Farmer, Robert Phenology and foliar....
- 692 HALL, JOHN W.
-Jt. auth. See Pierce, Richard L. *Premnoxylon* a new....
- 693 HARE, MARY L.
-Jt. auth. See Crumpton, Raee Nell S. Stem anatomy of....
- 694 HARIB, J.
-Development of shoot tips of *Sambucus* sp. grown in vitro by J. Harib, H. C. Chaturvedi, J. Debroy. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 266-270
- 695 HARJAL, NILIMA
-Jt. auth. See Paliwal, S. C. Studies on sequential
- 696 HARLAN, J. R.
-Jt. auth. See Celarier, R. P. Apomixis in *Bothriochloa*
- 697 HARRIS, T. M.
-Relationthip of the Caytoniales 1 (1951) 1-2 : 29-39
- 698 -Rudolph Florin (1894-1963) 18 (1968) 1 : 174-178
- 699 -*Williamsonia Gigas*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 359-364
- 700 HARRISON, H. KEITH
-Contributions to the study of the genus *Eriastrum*. I. The corolla and *Androecium*. 18 (1968) 3 : 393-402
- 701 HARSONO, SOEBIJANTI
-Jt. auth. See Mullins, M. G. Sources of variation....
- 702 HARTMAN, EMILY L.
-Jt. auth. See Baxter, Robert W. Coal-age flora of....

- 703 HASHMI, SHAMIMA
-Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A.K.M. Cambium periodicity in....
- 704 -Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A.K.M. Comparative study of....
- 705 HASKELL, GORDON
-Pleioetotyly and differentiation within angiosperms. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 140-152
- 706 HATCHER, R.
-Jt. auth. See Fulford, Margaret 'Calyptra' of *Calobryum*....
- 707 HATTERSLEY, P.W.
-Anatomical parameters for predicting photosynthetic pathways of grass leaves : The maximum lateral cell count and the maximum cells distant count, by P.W. Hattersley and Leslie Watson. 25 (1975) 3 : 325-333
- 708 HAYAT, M. ARIF
-Certain aspects of primary tissue development in roots of the Annonaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 443-453
- 709 HEBANT, CHARLES
-New look at the conducting tissue of Mosses (Bryopsida) : their structure, distribution and significance. 20 (1970) 4 : 390-410
- 710 -On the occurrence of lysosomal acid phosphates activity in the differentiating water conducting strand of *Takakia* and its evolutionary significance. 25 (1975) 3 : 279-282
- 711 HELMUM, A.K.
-Rhizome and frond variation in *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn in Northern Lower Michigan, 18 (1968) 2 : 225-231
- 712 HFPWORTH, A.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, Subodh K. SEM Studies on....
- 713 HERR, J.M.
-Development of the ovule and megagametophyte in *Oxalis corniculata* L., by J.M. Herr and Marybruce L. Dowd. 18 (1968) 1 : 43-53
- 714 -On the nature of variation. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 200-207
- 715 -Jt. auth. See Prakash, N. Embryological study of....
- 716 HESLOP-HARRISON, J.
-Cycle of sphaerosome aggregation and disaggregation correlated with the meiotic divisions in *Lilium*, by J. Heslop-Harrison and H.G. Dickinson. 7 (1967) 1-4 : 195-199
- 717 -Function of the glume pit and the control of cleistogamy in *Bothriochloa decipiens* (Hack.) C.E. Hubbard. 11 (1961) 4 : 378-383
- 718 -Unisexual flower- a reply to criticism, 8 (1958) 1-2 : 177-184
- 719 -Jt. auth. See Williams, Elisabeth G. Comparison of RNA....
- 720 HEYN, CHAIA C.
-Evolutionary study of fruit morphology in the tribe Trigonelleae (Leguminosae) 18 (1968) 1 : 54-59
- 721 HILDEBRANDT, A. C.
-Jt. auth. See Pillai, S.K. Morphogenetic changes of....

722 HITT, JULIE

-Investigation of the *Cheilanthes eatonii castanea*, *Tomentosa* complex, by Julie Hitt and I.W. Knobloch. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 92-98

723 HJELMQVIST, H.

-Embryo sac development of *Quercus robur* L. 3 (1953) 4 : 377-384

724 -Origin of the plumbagella type. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 211-214

725 HOLTTUM, R.E.

-Classification of bamboos. 6 (1956) 1 : 73-90

726 -Comparative morphology, taxonomy and evolution. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 36-41

727 -Evolution of the vascular system in ferns with special reference to dorsiventral rhizomes. 14 (1964) 4 : 477-480

728 -Growth-habits of monocotyledons variations on a theme. 5 (1955) 399-413

729 -Morphology and classification of the tree ferns, by R.E. Holttum and U. Sen. 11 (1961) 4 : 406-420

730 -Morphology, growth-habit, and classification in the family Gleicheniaceae. 7 (1957) 2 : 168-184

731 -Taxonomy of Indian ferns. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 314-321

732 HONGO, MUNeko

-Jt. auth. See Kato, Yukio Regulation of bud....

733 HU, C.Y.

-In vitro development of embryoids on cotyledons of *Ilexoquifolium*, by C.Y. Hu. and I.M. Sussex. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 103-107

734 HUISINGH, B.

-Histological observations on root formation induced by *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, by D. Huisingh and R.D. Durbin. 18 (1968) 3 : 334-338

735 HUSTACHE, G.

-Jt. auth. See Mollard, A. Some aspects of....

736 HUYSKENS, M.

-Jt. auth. See Martens, P. Organization and symmetry....

737 HJELMQVIST, H.

-Variations in embryo sac development. 14 (1964) 2 : 186-196

738 ILAHI, IHSAN

-Studies in the Metzgeriales-(Hepaticae). II. The effects of certain auxins on the growth and morphology of some Thaloid species, by Ihsan Ilahi and Allan Allsopp. 19 (1969) 4 : 381-389

739 -Studies in the Metzgeriales-(Hepaticae). IV. Further investigations on the effects of various physiologically active substances on *Noteroclada Confluens* and on some Thaloid species, by Ihsan Ilahi and Allan Allsopp. 20 (1970) 1 : 68-77

- 740 -Studies in the Metzgeriales-(Hepaticae)-
VI. Regeneration and callus formation
in some Thalloid species, by Ihsan Ilahi
and Allan Allsopp. 20 (1970) 1 :
126-136
- 741 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp, Allan. Studies in
the....I....
- 742 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp, Allan Studies in
the....III....
- 743 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp, Allan Studies in
the....V....
- 744 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp, Allan Studies in
the....VII....
- 745 INAMDAR, J.A.

-Anatomical Studies on *Tenagocharis
latifolia*. by J. A. Inamdar, K. M. Aleyk-
utty, R.M. Patel and G.S.R. Murthy. 30
(1980) 2-3 : 131-139
- 746 -Jt. auth. See Murthy, G.S.R. Organo-
graphic
- 747 IQBAL, MOHAMMAD

-Anatomical changes in *Prosopis spicigera*
with growing girth of stem, by Moham-
mad Iqbal and A.K.M. Ghouse. 29
(1979) 3-4 : 204-211
- 748 ISAAC, FRANCES M.

-Floral structure and germination in
Cymodocea Ciliata. 19 (1969) 1 : 44-51
- 749 IWANAMI, Y.

-Protoplasmic movement in pollen grains
and tubes. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 288-295
- 750 IWATSUKI, K.

-Evolution of fern leaves through fusion,
by K. Iwatsuki and M. Kato. 26 (1976)
3 : 234-23
- 751 IYENGAR, M.O.P.

-On the structure and reproduction of
Pleodorina sphaerica Iyengar, by M.O.P.
Iyengar and K.R. Ramanathan. 1 (1951)
3-4 : 215-224
- 752 IYER, R.D.

-Jt. auth. See Sacher, R.C. Effect of
auxin
- 753 JACKMAN, VALERIE H.

-Shoot apex of some New Zealand
gymnosperms. 10 (1960) 2 : 145-157
- 754 JACOBS, WILLIAM P.

-Studies on the floral histogenesis and
physiology of *Perilla*. I. Quantitative
analysis of flowering in *P. Frutescens*
(L.) Britt., by William P. Jacobs and V.
Raghavan. 12 (1962) 2 : 144-167
- 755 -Jt. auth. See Kirk, Susan C. Develop-
mental morphology of....
- 756 JAIDKA, KANCHAN

-Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. In vitro
morphogenetic....
- 757 JAIN, K. K.

-Morphology of cone in Pinaceae. 26
(1976) 2 : 189-200
- 758 -Morphology of female strobilus in
Podocarpus neriifolius. 27 (1977) 3 :
215-224

- 759 JAITLEY, S. C.
-Development of seeds and fruits in *Anisomeles indica* (Linn.) O. Kze, 16 (1964) 4 : 430-436
- 760 JALAN, S.
-Ontogeny of the stomata in *Schisandra grandiflora* Hook. F. & Thoms., 12 (1962) 3 : 239-242
- 761 -Studies in the family *Ranunculaceae* IV. The embryology of *Actaea spicata* Linn. 13 (1963) 3 : 338-347
- 762 ZALOUZOT, MARIE FRANCE
-Electron microscope study of twin embryo sacs derived from one *Oenothera tetrad.* 29 (1979) 3-4 : 267-272
- 763 JANARDHANAN, K.
-Jt. auth. See Lakshmanan, K. K. Morphogenesis in leaf....
- 764 JARANOSWSKI, J. K.
-Inflorescence organogenesis in *Helianthus annuus floreplens*, by J. K. Jaranowski, T. Luczkiewicz and A. Muszynski. 27 (1977) 1 : 8-12
- 765 -Polypistilly in *Lupinus angustifolius*. 22 (1972) 2 : 113-120
- 766 JAYAKAR, M.
-In vitro flowering of *Crepis Capillaris*. 20 (1970) 4 : 410-412
- 767 JENSON, WILLIAM A.
-Cotton embryogenesis : double fertilization, by William A. Jenson and D. B. Fisher, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 261-269
- 768 -Jt. auth. See Vijayaraghavan, M. R. Symengids of *Aquilegis*....
- 769 JHA, K. K.
-Jt. auth. See Sinha, Sharda Segmentation pattern of....
- 770 JOHNSON, D. C.
-Water stress influences xylogenesis in clutured explants of *Lactuca*, by D. C. Johnson and L. W. Roberts, 28 (1978) 2 : 207-209
- 771 JOHNSON, MARION A.
-Shoot apex in gymnosperms. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 188-204
- 772 -Jt. auth. See West, W. Charles Morphology of the....
- 773 JOHNSTON, C.R.
-Microhairs : a universal characteristic of non-festucoid grass genera, by C.R. Johnston and L. Watson. 26 (1976) 3 : 297-301
- 774 JOHNSTON, GEORGE W.
-Abnormal pollen of *Tulipa*. 9 (1959) 4 : 320-325
- 775 -Further evidence of some so-called abnormalities in the development of the male gametophyte of angiosperms. 9 (1959) 2 : 130-133
- 776 -Microsporogenesis in *Exochorda racemosa*. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 41-45
- 777 -Observation on twin embryo sacs in *Sorghum vulgare*. 13 (1953) 3 : 313-315

- 778 -Antipodals in Triticale, by B.M. Johri and K.B. Ambegaokar. 25 (1975) 1 : 112-117
- 779 -Contribution to the floral morphology and embryology of *Aegle marmelos* Correa, by B.M. Johri and M.R. Ahuja. 7 (1957) 1 : 10-24
- 780 -Contribution to the morphology and life history of *Acalypha Indica* L., by B.M. Johri and R.N. Kapil. 3 (1953) 3 : 137-151
- 781 -Contribution to the morphology and life history of *Aristolochia*, by B.M. Johri and S.P. Bhatnagar. 5 (1955) 1 : 123-137
- 782 -Development of endosperm haustoria in some Leguminosae, by B.M. Johri and Sudha Garg. 9 (1959) 1 : 34-46
- 783 -Differential behaviour of 2 and 3-celled pollen, by B. M. Johri and K. R. Shivanina. 27 (1977) 1 : 98-105
- 784 -Embryology of *Ehretia laevis* roxb., by B. M. Johri and I. K. Vasil. 6 (1956) 2 : 134-143
- 785 -Embryology of *Tamarix* Linn., by B. M. Johri and Dulari Kak. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 230-247
- 786 -Floral morphology and embryology of *Ficus religiosa* Linn., by B.M. Johri and R. N. Konar. 6 (1956) 2 : 97-111
- 787 -Floral morphology and seed formation in *Cuscuta reflexa* roxb by B. M. Johri and B. Tiagi. 2 (1952) 2-3 162-180
- 788 -Growth responses of globular proembryos of *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ettings in culture, by B. M. Johri and Y. P. Singh Bajaj. 15 (1965) 3 : 292-300
- 789 -Growth responses of ovaries of *Aneithus*, *Foeniculum* and *Trachyspermum*, by B. M. Johri and C. B. Sehgal. 16 (1966) 3 : 364-378
- 790 -Intracarpellary pollen grains in angiosperms, by B. M. Johri and S. P. Bhatnagar. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 292-296
- 791 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae. I. *Helicanthes elastica* (Desr.) Dans., by B. M. Johri, J. S. Agrawal and Sudha Garg. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 336-354
- 792 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae. XI. *Tapinostemma acaciae* (Zucc.) Van Tiegh., by B. M. Johri and Sudha Prakash. 15 (1965) 2 : 150-158
- 793 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. VIII. *Quinchamalium Chilense* Lam., by B. M. Johri and Saroj Agarwal. 15 (1965) 4 : 360-372
- 794 -Panchanan Maheshwari (1904-1966) 17 (1967) 1-4 : V-Viii
- 795 -Jt. auth. See Ambegaokar, K. B. Seed development in....
- 796 -Jt. auth. See Ganapathy, P. S. Corolla variation in....
- 797 -Jt. auth. See Guha, Sipra. In vitro development....

- 798 -Jt. auth. See Joshi, P. C. In vitro growth....
- 799 -Jt. auth. See Nag, K. K. Morphogenic studies on....
- 800 -Jt. auth. See Nag, K. K. Organogenesis and chromosomal....
- 801 -Jt. auth. See Sharma, Subodh K. SEM Studies on....
- 802 -Jt. auth. See Thakur, Sharda Differentiation of abnormal....
- 803 -Jt. auth. See Vasil, I. K. Style, stigma and....
- 804 JOHRI, M. M.
-Style, stigma and pollen tube. II. Some taxa of the Liliaceae and Trilliaceae. 16 (1966) 1 : 92-109
- 805 -Style, stigma and pollen tube. III. Some taxa of the Amaryllidaceae. 16 (1966) 2 : 142-157
- 806 JONES, G. NEVILLE
-John Theodore Buchholz, 1888-1951, by G. Neville Jones and Oswald Tippo. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 181-187
- 807 JONES, OHN D.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on silica....
- 808 JOSHI, P. C.
-In vitro growth of ovules of *Gossypium hirsutum*, by P. C. Joshi and B. M. Johri. 22 (1972) 2 : 195-209
- 809 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Santalaceae. V. *Osyris wightiana* wall. 10 (1960) 3 : 239-248
- 810 JUNEJA (Nee Satsangi) ASHA
-Effects of gibberellic acid on the morphology, histology and flowering of castor bean (*Ricinus-Communis*). 21 (1971) 2-3 : 235-247
- 811 KABI, T.
-Jt. auth. See Samantarai, B. Secondary growth in....
- 812 KACHROO, P.
-Studies in Pteridaceae, I. Observations on gametophytes of some species of *Adiantum* L., by P. Kachroo and B. K. Nayar. 3 (1953) 3 : 240-248
- 813 -Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Chromosome morphology of....
- 814 Jt. auth. See Nayer, B. K. Studies in Polypodiaceae....
- 815 KAEISER, MARGARET
-Embryology of *Liriodendron tulipifera* L., by Margaret Kaeiser and Stephen G. Boyce. 12 (1962) 2 : 103-109
- 816 -Microstructure of wood of *Podocarpus*. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 39-47
- 817 KAK, DULARI
-Jt. auth. See Johri, B.M. Embryology of *Tamarix*....

- 818 KALLARACKAL, JOSE
-Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Development of ovule....
Kapil and Usha Kaul. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 234-245
- 819 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Morphology and embryology....
- 820 KANNABIRAN, B.
-Morphology of foliar epidermis, and taxonomy of the genus *crotolaria*, by B. K. Kannabiran and K. H. Krishna-murthy. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 61-68
- 821 KAMINI, ISHA
-Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Embryology and fruit....
- 822 -Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Studies on the....
- 823 KAPIL, NIRMAL
-Jt. auth. See apil, R. N. Root nodules of....
- 824 KAPIL, R. N.
-Anatomy of the arial and terrestrial roots of *Ficus benghalensis* L., by R. N. Kapil and P. N. Rustagi, 16 (1966) 3 : 382-386
- 825 -Contribution to the embryology of Polemoniaceae, by R. N. Kapil, P. N. Rustagi and Rukman Venkataraman. 18 (1968) 3 : 403-412
- 826 -Development of seed in *Tridax trilobata* Hemsl., by R. N. Kapil and S. Bala Sethi. 12 (1962) 3 : 235-239
- 827 -mbryologically little known taxon-
Parrotiopsis jacquemontina, by R. N. Kapil and Usha Kaul. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 234-245
- 828 -Embryology of *Acalypha* Linn. 10 (1960) 2 : 174-184
- 829 Embryology of *Helianthemum vulgare* Gaertn, by R. N. Kapil and Ramesh Maheshwari, 14 (1964) 4 : 547-557
- 830 -Embryology of *Peganum harmala* Linn., by R. N. Kapil and Karvita Ahluwalia. 13 (1963) 2 : 127-140
- 831 -Embryology of *Pentaphragma horsfieldii* (Miq.) Airy Shaw with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus, by R. N. Kapil and M. R. Vijayaraghavan. 15 (1965) 1 : 93-102
- 832 -Fresh look at the process of the double fertilization in angiosperms, by R. N. Kapil and A. K. Bhatnagar. 25 (1975) 3 : 334-368
- 833 -Further contribution to the morphology and life history of *Chrozophora* Neck. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 278-288
- 834 -Gametogeneses and seed development in *Ainsliaea aptera* D. C., by R. N. Kapil and S. Bala Sethi. 12 (1962) 3 : 222-234
- 835 -*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* Linn : Embryology and relationships, by R. N. Kapil and R. S. Vani. 16 (1966) 4 : 553-563
- 836 -Hoot nodules of *cajanus* cajan : origin, structure and ontogeny, by R. N. Kapil and Nirmal Kapil. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 192-202

- 837 -Some contributions of Professor P. Maheshwari to Botany. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 1-23
- 838 -Some embryological aspects of *Euphorbia dulcis* L. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 24-36
- 839 -Studies of the Garryaceae. II. Embryology and systematic position of *Garrya Douglas ex Lindley*, by R. N. Kapil, P. R. Mohana Rao. 16 (1964) 4 : 564-578
- 840 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, A. K. *Bischofia javanica*-its....
- 841 -Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, A. K. Ontogenic and taxonomic....
- 842 -Jt. auth. See Gerassimova-Navashina, Helen. Influence of low....
- 843 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Contribution to the....
- 844 -Jt. auth. See Kaul, Usha *Exbucklandia populnea* from....
- 845 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Some Indian contributions....
- 846 -Jt. auth. See Masand, Pushpa Nutrition of the....
- 847 -Jt. auth. See Tiwari, S. C. Ovule ontogeny in....
- 848 KAPLAN, DONALD R.
-On the value of comparative development in phylogenetic studies-a rejoinder. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 134-140
- 849 -Seed development in *Downingia*. 19 (1969) 3 : 253-278
- 850 KAPOOR, L. D.
-*Argemone mexicana* L. Organography and floral anatomy with reference to the laticiferous system, by L. D. Kapoor and B. M. Sharma 13 (1963) 4 : 465-473
- 851 KAPOOR, MANJU
-Influence of growth substances on the ovules of *Zephyranthes*. 9 (1959) 4 : 313-315
- 852 -Jt. auth. See Sacher, R. C. In vitro culture....
- 853 KAPOOR, RAJ K.
-Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. J. Anatomical studies on....
- 854 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. J. Embryology of *Azolla*....
- 855 KARAS, I.
-Ultrastructural aspects of sperm cell formation in rye: Evidence for cell plate involvement in generative cell division, by I. Karas and D. D. Cass. 26 (1976) 1 : 36-45
- 856 KARNATH, K. ANANDA
-Jt. auth. See Arekal, Govindappa D. In vitro seed....
- 857 KATO, MASAHIRO
-Stelar organization in davallioid ferns, by Masahiro Kato and Shigeyuki Milsuta. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 362-369

- 858 -Jt. auth, See Iwatsuki, K. Evolution of fern....
- 859 KATO, YUKIO
- Active charcoal and vermiculite : effective agents on growth and morphogenesis of fern gametophytes. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 260-263
 - Relationship between cell division and gametophore bud formation in axenic cultures of the protonema of *Amblystegium riparium* by Yukio Kato, Hideyaki sato and Yoko Toda. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 224-230
- 861 -Further studies of regeneration in etiolated *Heloniopsis Orientalis* (Liliaceae) : organ formation in excised stem segments, isolated leaves and leaf fragments in vitro. 25 (1975) 4 : 430-434
- 862 -Physiological and morphogenetic studies of fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseptic culture. VII. Experimental modifications of dimensional growth in gametophytes of *Pteris vittata*. 19 (1969) 2 : 114-121
- 863 -Physiological and morphogenetic studies of fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseptic culture. XI. Further studies on spiral growth in single cells from callus tissues and in Rhizoid cells of *Pteris Vittata*. 19 (1969) 3 : 279-285
- 864 Physiological and morphogenetic studies on fern gametophytes and sporophytes in aseption culture. XII. Twisting in the long filament. 20 (1970) 4 : 327-333
- 865 -Plantlet formation and differentiation of epidermal tissue in green callus cultures from excised leaves of *Lilium*, by Yukio Kato and Yoshinori Yasutake. 27 (1977) 4 : 390-396
- 866 -Regulation of bud and root formation in excised leaf segments of *Heloniopsis Orientalis* (Liliaceae), by Yukio Kato and Muneko Hongo. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 273-279
- 867 KATZ, G. M.
- Jt. auth. See Krikorian, A. D. Aseptic culture of....
- 868 KAUFMAN, PETER B.
- Development of the shoot of *Oryza Sativa* L. I. The shoot apex. 9 (1959) 3 : 228-242
- 869 -Development of the shoot of *Oryza Sativa* L. II. Leaf histogenesis. 9 (1959) 3 : 277-311
- 870 -Development of the shoot of *Oryza Sativa* L. III. Early stages in histogenesis of the stem and ontogeny of the adventitious root. 9 (1959) 4 : 382-404
- 871 -Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the leaf and internodal epidermis of the Rice plant (*Oryza Sativa* L.), by Peter B. Kaufman, Sarvjit L. Soni, wilbur C. Bigelow, Najati S. Ghosheh. 23 (1975) 1-2 : 52-58
- 872 -Studies on Silica deposition in sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.) using scanning electron microscopy, energy dispersive X-Ray analysis, neutron activation analysis, and light microscopy, by Peter B. Kaufman, Yoji Takeoka, Thomas, J. Carlson, Wilbur C. Bigelow, John D. Jones, Paul H. Moore and Najati S. Ghosheh. 29 (1979) 2 : 185-193

- 873 -Ultra-structural studies on cellular differentiation in Internodal epidermis of *Avena Sativa*, by Peter B. Kaufman, Louise B. Petering and Sarvjit L. Soni. 20 (1970) 2 : 281-309
- 874 -Jt. auth. See Soni, Sarvjit L. Electron microprobe analysis....
- 875 -Jt. auth. See Srinivasan, J. C. Sex expression in....
- 876 -Jt. auth. See Takeoka, Yoji Comparative microscopy of....
- 877 KAUL, A. K.
-Jt. auth. See Wafai, B. A. Female, sterility....
- 878 KAUL, ROBERT B.
-Floral morphology and phylogeny of Hydrocharitaceae. 18 (1968) 1 : 13-35
- 879 KAUL, USHA
-Endosperm in *Parrotiopsis Jacquemon-tiana*. 19 (1969) 2 : 197-199
- 880 -*Exbucklandia populnea*-from flower to fruit, by Usha Kaul and R. N. Kapil. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 217-228
- 881 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Embryologically little known....
- 882 KAUR, AJEET
-Jt. auth. See Mohana Rao, P. R. Sporogenesis and gametophytes
- 883 KAUR, DAVINDAR
-Jt. auth. See Vijayaraghavan, M. R. Morphology and embryology....
- 884 KAUR, HARJINDER
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Embryology of *Bixa*....
- 885 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Some aspects of
- 886 KAUR, SURJIT
-Contribution to the morphology of *Tactaria* : Morphology of the sporophyte. 29 (1979) 2 : 87-92
- 887 -Contribution to the morphology of *Tactaria* : Venation pattern of sterile and fertile leaves. 28 (1978) 1 : 14-19
- 888 -Morphology of the prothallus of *Gymnopteris Vestita* 22 (1972) 1 : 46-49
- 889 -Morphology of the prothallus of *woodsia obtusa*, by Surjit Kaur and Subhash Chandra. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 171-175
- 890 -Jt. auth. See Chandra, Sudhir Contributions to the....
- 891 KAUSIK, S. B.
-Comparative foliar anatomy of selected gymnosperms : leaf structure in relation to leaf form in coniferales and taxaes, by S. B. Kausik and S. S. Bhattacharya. 27 (1977) 2 : 146-160
- 892 -Contribution to foliar anatomy of *Agathis dammara*, with a discussion on the transfusion tissue and stomatal structure. 26 (1976) 3 : 263-273

893 KAVATHEKAR, K. Y.

-Studies on the developmental anatomy of ranales, IV. Seedling anatomy of some members of ranunculaceae, by K. Y. Kavathekar and A. Pillai. 27 (1977) 3 : 240-246

894 KEATING, R. C.

-Comparative morphology of Cochlospermaceae, I. Synopsis of the family and wood anatomy. 18 (1968) 3 : 379-392

895 KHAN, AHMAD H.

-Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A. K. M. Comparative study on....

896 KHAN, M. I. H.

-Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A. K. M. Comparative study on....

897 KHAN, REAYAT

-Contribution to the embryology of *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 80-117

898 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Development of the....

899 -Jt. auth. See Randolph, L. F. Growth response of....

900 KHAN, SHAHNAZ

-Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A. K. M. Comparative study on....

901 KHANNA, P. P.

-Jt. auth. Maheshwari, Satish C. Embryology of *Artsaema*....

902 KHANNA, RATNA

-Regulation of shoot bud and root formation from stem explants of *Lobularia maritima*, by Ratna Khanna and R. N. Chopra. 27 (1977) 3 : 267-274

903 KHARE, P. K.

-Epidermal structure and ontogeny of stomata in *Diptaris Wallichii*. 28 (1978) 4 : 400-405

904 KHER, USHA

-Jt. auth. See Trivedi, B. S. Effects of strong....

905 KHULLAR, S. P.

-Jt. auth. See Verma, S. C. Adaptive significance of....

906 -Jt. auth. See Verma, S. C. Ontogeny of the....

907 KHVEDZNICH, O. A.

-Jt. auth. See Bannikova, V. P. Structural and functional....

908 -Jt. auth. See Bannikova, V. P. Violation of growth....

909 KIRK, SUSHAN C.

-Developmental morphology of the xanthium shoot-apex after photo-induction, by Susan C. Kirk, Ielene B. Morrow and William P. Jacobs. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 410-419

910 KISHORI RAM

-Jt. auth. See Bhandari, N. N. Ontogeny, cytology and....

- 911 KLEIN, RICHARD M.
-Cultivation of callus from monocot roots, by Richard M. Klein and Pamela C. Edsall. 18 (1968) 2 : 204-206
- 912 KNOBLOCH, IRVING W.
-Comparison of fertility in panicles of *Bromus inermis* Leyss in Michigan. 2 (1952) 4 : 243-245
- 913 -Developmental anatomy of chicory the root, 4 (1954) 1-2 : 47-54
- 914 -Developmental anatomy of *Cichorium intybus*-the stem. 5 (1955) 1 : 146-154
- 915 -Industrial variation in western hemisphere members of *cheilanthos* and related genera (filicales). 26 (1976) 3 : 316-319
- 916 -Review of pteridophyte hybrids with special reference to their morphology. 25 (1975) 2 : 249-252
- 917 -Studies in the fern genus *Cheilanthos* Swartz. I. The leaf blade anatomy of some species of the genus, by Irving W. Knobloch and P. A. Volz. 14 (1964) 4 : 508-577
- 918 -Studies in the fern genus *Cheilanthos* Swartz. II. The anatomy of the Stipes and Rachises of some species, by Irving W. Knobloch and P. A. Volz. 18 (1968) 1 : 1-12
- 919 -Jt. auth. See Hitt, Julie Investigation of the....
- 920 KNOX, R. B.
-Jt. auth. See Vithanage, H.I.M.V. Development and cytochemistry....
- 921 KOHLENBACH, H. W.
-Nucleus, nucleolus and cytoplasm of explanted *Rhoeo* epidermal cells activated by cytokinins, by H. W. Kohlenbach and M. Meuser. 21 (1971) 1 : 46-49
- 922 KOLLER, D.
-Jt. auth. See Negbi, M. Homologies in the....
- 923 KOLLMAN, R.
-On the fine structure of the sieve element protoplast. 14 (1964) 2 : 247-264
- 924 KONAR, APARNA
-Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Interaction of CCC....
- 925 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Plantlet and flower....
- 926 KONAR, R. N.
-Anatomical studies on *Azolla pinnata*, by R. N. Konar and Raj K. Kapoor. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 211-223
- 927 -Anatomical studies on Indian pines with special reference to *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. 13 (1963) 4 : 388-402
- 928 -Anatomical studies on *Podocarpus Gracilior*, by R. N. Konar and Y. P. Oberoi. 19 (1969) 2 : 122-133

- 929 -Development anatomy of *Callitris glauca*, by R. N. Konar and Rupa Mittra, 27 (1977) 1 : 88-91
- 930 -Embryology of *Azolla pinnata*, R. N. Konar and Raj K. Kapoor, 24 (1974) 3-4 : 228-261
- 931 -Experimental studies in *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Development of embryos from the stem epidermis, by R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja, 15 (1965) 2 : 132-137
- 932 -Experimental studies in *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Plantlets from freely suspended cells and cell groups, by R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja, 15 (1965) 2 : 206-211
- 933 -Haploid tissue from the pollen of *Ephedra foliata* Boiss. 13 (1963) 2 : 170-174
- 934 -Interaction of CCC and Gibberellic acid in the morphogenesis of *Ranunculus sceleratus* tissue in vitro, by R. N. Konar and Aparna Konar, 23 (1973) 1-2 : 105-109
- 935 -Investigations on the development of the male cones in *Fitzrova cupressoides* (Mol.) Johnst. and *Pilgerodendron uiferum* (Dom.) Flor, 12 (1962) 2 : 190-195
- 936 -In vitro control of floral morphogenesis in *Ranunculus sceleratus* L., by R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja, 14 (1964) 4 : 558-563
- 937 -In vitro development of embryoids on the cotyledons of *Biota orientalis*, by R. N. Konar and Y. P. Oberoi, 15 (1965) 2 : 137-140
- 938 -In vitro studies on *Pinus* II : the growth and morphogenesis of cell cultures from *Pinus geradiana*, 25 (1975) 1 : 55-59
- 939 -Morphology and embryology of *Cupressus funebris* Endl., by, R. N. Konar and S. K. Banerjee, 13 (1963) 3 : 321-338
- 940 -Morphology and embryology of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. with a comparison with *Pinus Wallichiana* Jack, 10 (1960) 3 : 305-319
- 941 -Morphology and embryology of *Pinus Wallichiana* Jack, by R. N. Konar and Sundari Ramchandani, 8 (1958) 3-4 : 328-346
- 942 -Plantlet and flower formation in callus cultures from *Phlox drummondii* Hook., by R. N. Konar and Aparna Konar, 16 (1966) 3 : 379-382
- 943 -Production of embryoids from the anthers of *Ranunculus sceleratus* L., by R. N. Konar and K. Nataraja, 15 (1965) 3 : 245-248
- 944 -Qualitative survey of the free amino acids and sugars in the developing female gametophyte and embryo of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 168-173

- 945 -Quantitative survey of some nitrogenous substances and fats in the developing embryos and gametophytes of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 174-176
- 946 -Some observations on the life history of *Pinus gerardiana* Wall. 12 (1962) 2 : 196-201
- 947 -Studies on submerged callus culture of *Pinus gerardiana* Wall 13 (1963) 2 : 165-169
- 948 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Floral morphology and....
- 949 KONSTANTINOVA, T. N.
-Jt. auth. See Chailakhyan, M.K.H. use of tobacco....
- 950 KORDON, H. A.
-Laminar-like growth in lemon fruit explants. 20 (1970) 4 : 413-416
- 951 -Oxygen and the establishment of normal shoot geotropism in germinating rice seedlings. 25 (1975) 2 : 201-205
- 952 KOROBOVA, STAINSLAVA
-Jt. auth. See Gerassimova-Navashina, Helen. Influence of low....
- 953 KOSAKAI, HATSUME
-Jt. auth. See Cheadle, Vernon I. Occurrence and specialization....
- 954 -Jt. auth. See Cheadle, Vernon I. Vessels in juncales....
- 955 -Jt. auth. See Cheadle, Vernon I. Vessels in *Liliaceae*....
- 956 -Jt. auth. See Esau, Katherine Leaf arrangement in....
- 957 KOTHARI, I. L.
-Histogenesis of seed stalk and Inflorescence in Garlic, by I. L. Kothari and J. J. Shah. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 42-48
- 958 -Jt. auth. See Shah, J. J. Histogenesis of garlic
- 959 KOUL, A. K.
-Studies on the genus *Gagea*. III. Sporogenesis, early embryogeny and endosperm development in hexaploid *Gagea Stipitata*, by A. K. Koul, B. A. Wafai and A. K. Wakhlu. 26 (1976) 3 : 255-263
- 960 KOVALEVA, L. V.
-Overcoming self-incompatibility by inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein metabolism, by L. V. Kovaleva, E. L. Milyaeva and M.K.H. Chailakhyan. 28 (1978) 4 : 445-449
- 961 KOVALEVA, T. A.
-Jt. auth. See Shamina, Z. B. Effects of nitrogen....
- 962 KRIKORIAN, A. D.
-Aseptic culture of Onion roots and root tissue a preliminary report, by A. D. Krikorian and G. M. Katz. 18 (1968) 2 : 207-211
- 963 -Jt. auth. See Ledbetter, Myron C. Trichomes of *Cannabis*....

- 964 KRISHNA KUMAR
-Pathological anatomy of *Merremia emarginata* infected with albugo, by Krishna Kumar and Hardev Singh. 27 (1977) 2 : 180-186
- 965 -Jt. auth. See Singh, Hardev Pathological anatomy of....
- 966 KRISHNAMURTHY, K. H.
-Jt. auth. See Kannabiran, B. Morphology of foliar....
- 967 KRISHNAMURTHY, K. V.
-Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Certain conceptual aspects I....
- 968 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Certain conceptual aspects II....
- 969 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Certain conceptual aspects III
- 970 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Embryo sac ontogenics
- 971 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Helobial endosperm a....
- 972 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. On the so-called....
- 973 -Jt. auth See Swamy, B.G.L. Ontogenic studies on....
- 974 KRISHNA MURTHY V.
-Early stages of development in four species of *Compsopogon* Mont. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 398-403
- 975 -Genus *Bangiopsis* Schmitz from south India. 7 (1957) 1 : 102-112
- 976 -On the structure and reproduction of a *Compsopogon* from Madras. 3 (1953) 4 : 369-376
- 977 -Willeella ordinata Borgesen from Cape Comorin, South India 10 (1960) 3 : 234-238
- 978 KSHIRSAGAR, M. K.
-In vitro studies in ferns : growth in differentiation in rhizome callus of *Pteris vittata*. by M. K. Kshirsagar and A. R. Mehta. 28 (1978) 1 : 50-58
- 979 KUMAR, A.
-Jt. auth. See Batra, Amla Auxins and vitamins
- 980 KUMAR, ASHWANI
-In vitro growth and chlorophyll formation in mesophyll callus tissues on sugar free medium. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 96-101
- 981 KUMAR, P. K.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Studies on the....
- 282 KUMAZAWA M.
-Experimental studies on the seeding of *Utricularia Pilosa* makino. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 494-498
- 983 -Morphological interpretations of axillary organs in the cucurbitaceae. 14 (1964) 2 : 287-298
- 984 -Periodic variations of the divergence angle, internode length and leaf shape, revealed by correlogram analysis, by Masao Kumazawa and Mineo Kumazawa, 21 (1971) 4 : 376-389

- 985 -Studies on the vascular course in maize plant, 11 (1961) 1-2 : 128-139
- 986 KUMAZAWA, MINEO
-Jt. auth. See Kumazawa, Masao Periodic variations of....
- 987 KUNAKH, V. A.
-Jt. auth. See Levenko, B. A. Studies on callus....
- 988 KUPILA, SIRKKA
-Jt. auth. See Gifford, Ernest M. Experiments in the....
- 989 KUSUM KANTA
-Embryolessness in *Piper nigrum* L. 11 (1961) 3 : 304-306
- 990 -Intraovarian pollination in some papaveraceae, by Kusum Kanta and P. Maheshwari, 13 (1963) 3 : 215-237
- 991 -Morphology and embryology of *Piper nigrum* L. 12 (1962) 3 : 207-221
- 992 -Jt. auth. See Sachar, R. C. Influence of growth....
- 993 KUZOVKINA, INNA N.
-Jt. auth. See Smirnov, A. M. Peculiarity of coumarin....
- 994 LAKSHMANAN, K. K.
-Morphogenesis in leaf culture of *Fure-raeagigantea*, by K. K. Lakshmanan and K. Janardhanan. 27 (1977) 1 : 85-87
- 995 -Studies on the development of *Commeling benghalensis*. III. Cotyledon. 28 (1978) 3 : 253-261
- 996 -Jt. auth. See Haccius, Barbara. Experimental studies on....
- 997 LAKSHMINARAYANA, K.
-Jt. auth. See Maheshwari Devi, H. Embryology of *Oxystelma*....
- 998 LAKSHMINARAYANA, L.
-Jt. auth. See Venkateswarlu, J. Contribution to the....
- 999 LAMONT, BRYON B.
-Formation of coralloid roots by cycads under sterile Conditions, by Bryon B. Lamont and Richard, A. Ryan, 27 (1977) 4 : 426-429
- 1000 LA RUE
-Jt. auth. See Narayanaswami, S. Morphogenetic effects of....
- 1001 LATA, P.
-Jt. auth. See Nayar, B. K. Gametophytes of some....
- 1002 LAWERENCE, G. H. M.
-Morphology and the taxonomist. 2 (1952) 1 : 30-34
- 1003 LEBEGUE, A.
-Pierre Crete (1910-1965). 16 (1966) 2 : 228-234
- 1004 LECLERCQ, S.
-Plastic-a suitable embedding substance for petnographic study of coal and fossil plants, by S. Leclercq and R. Noel, 3 (1953) 3 : 222-223

- 1005 LEDBETTER, MYRON C.
-Trichomes of *Cannabis sativa* as viewed with scanning electron microscope, by Myron C. Ledbetter and A. D. Krikorian, 25 (1975) 2 : 166-176
- 1006 LEDENT, J. F.
-Anatomical aspects of leaf angle changes during growth in wheat. 26 (1976) 3 : 309-315
- 1007 LEELAVATHI, P.
-Foliar stomatal distribution patterns in leguminosae and their taxonomic significance by P. Leelavathi, N. Ramayya and M. Prabhakar. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 195-204
- 1008 LEE LEE AOW
-Jt. auth. See Prakash, N. Life history of....
- 1009 LEMESLE, R.
-Contribution a l' etude de quelques familles de dicotyledones considerees comme primitives. 5 (1955) 1 : 11-45
- 1010 -Les caracteres histologiques du bois secondaire des Magnoliales, 3 (1953) 4 : 430-446
- 1011 LEMOINE-SEBASTAIN, C.
-Etude comparative de la vascularisation et du complex seminal chez les cupressalees. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 246-260
- 1012 -Structure epidermiques de L' Ecaille des pins. 25 (1975) 3 : 310-324
- 1013 LEPPIK, E. E.
-Calyx-borne semaphylls in tropical rubiaceae. 27 (1977) 2 : 161-167
- 1014 -Morphogenic classification of flower types. 18 (1968) 4 : 451-466
- 1015 -Morphogenic stagnation in the evolution of *Magnolia* flowers. 25 (1975) 4 : 451-464
- 1016 -Paleontological evidence on the morphogenic development of flower types. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 164-174
- 1017 LERSTEN, NELSR
-Jt. auth. See Waddle, Roberta M. Morphology of discoid....
- 1018 LEUNG, ESTHER
-Jt. auth. See Weintraub, M. Abnormal nuclear structures....
- 1019 LEUTY, S. J.
-Comparison of the growth and anatomical development of naturally abscising, non-abscising and Naphthaleneacetic acid-treated peach fruits, by S. J. Leuty and M. J. Eukovac. 18 (1964) 3 : 372-379
- 1020 LEVENKO, B. A.
-Studies on callus tissue from authers. I. Tomato, by B. A. Levenko, V. A. Kunakh and Galina N. Yurkova. 27 (1977) 4 : 377-383
- 1021 LICITIS-LINDBERGS, RASMA
-Branch abscission and disintegration of the female cones of *Agathis australis* salisb. 6 (1956) 2 : 151-167
- 1022 LIM, A. L.
-Jt. auth. See Prakash N. Embryology of Duku....

- 1023 LINCK, A. J.
-Chemotropism of pollen tubes *in vitro* in species of *Clivia* and *Haworthia*, 11 (1961) 1-2 : 84-85
- 1024 -Morphological development of the fruit of *Pisum sativum*, var. Alaska, 11 (1961) 1-2 : 79-84
- 1025 LOCKHART, JAMES A.
-Jt. auth. See Stein, Otto-L. Deformation of cell....
- 1026 LODHA, B. C.
-Jt. auth. See Narayana, H. S. Embryology of *Orygia*....
- 1027 LOISEAU, J. E.
-Anisocladie helicoidale deux scrophulariacees : *veronica scutellata*, *Ilysanthes perviflora*, 26 (1976) 1 : 23-35
- 1028 LOMMASSON, ROBERT C.
-Vascular bundle sheaths in the genus *Aristida*, 7 (1957) 3-4 : 364-370
- 1029 LOOMIS, ROBERT S.
-Jt. auth. See Torrey, John G. Ontogenetic studies of....
- 1030 LOYAL, D. S.
-Apogamous response of megagametophyte of *Regnellidium dephyllum*, by D. S. Loyal and Harvinder K. Chopra, 29 (1976) 4 : 355-358
- 1031 -Sieve cells v/s sieve tube members in *Marsilea*-a reevaluation, by D. S. Loyal and A. K. Maheshwari, 29 (1979) 1 : 68-70
- 1032 LUCZKIEWICZ, T.
-Jt. auth. See Jaranoswski, J. K. Inflorescence organogenesis in....
- 1033 LUDI, MARY
-Jt. auth. See Sheilds, Lora Mangum Leaf kjeldahl-nitrogen....
- 1034 LUNYEVA, M. Z.
-Morphological, cytological and histochemical investigations on *Nicotiana alata*, *N. glauca* and their hybrid, by M. Z. Lunyeva, V. A. Poddubnaya-Arnoldi and N. N. Bhandari, 20 (1970) 3 : 270-281
- 1035 LY THI B. A.
-Phylogeny of helobiae and embryogenic criteria, by Ly Thi Ba and J. L. Guignard, 29 (1979) 3-4 : 260-266
- 1036 MADHU LATA
-Jt. auth. See Negi, Vimla Male gametophyte and....
- 1037 MAEDA, EIZO
-Effect of various auxins on growth and shoot formation in tobacco callus, by Eizo Maeda and Trevor A. Thorpe, 29 (1979) 2 : 146-155
- 1038 MAGENDRAN, C. R.
-Jt. auth. See Arekal, Govindappa D. Female gametophyte of....
- 1039 MAHABALE, T. S.
-Studies on *Hyphaene indica* Becc. I. Morphology, by T. S. Mahabale and M. S. Chennaveeraiah, 7 (1957) 2 : 184-194

- 1040 -Jt. auth. See Pande S. K. Studies in Indian....I....
- 1041 MAHALINGAPPA, M. S.
-Gametophytes of *Eleusine compressa*. 27 (1977) 3 : 231-239
- 1042 MAHESHWARI, A. K.
-Jt. auth. See Loyal, D. S. Sieve cells v/s sieve....
- 1043 MAHESHWARI, J. K.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Lippia nodiflora* Rich. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 217-230
- 1044 -Foliar nectaries of *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet, by J. K. Maheshwari and Bharti Chakrabarty. 16 (1966) 1 : 75-80
- 1045 -Structure and development of extra-floral nectaries in *Duranta plumieri* Jacq. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 208-211
- 1046 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Floral demorphism in....
- 1047 MAHESHWARI, KAMLA
-Jt. auth. See Singh, Hardev Contribution to the....
- 1048 MAHESHWARI, NIRMALA
-In vitro culture of excised ovules of *Papaver somniferum* L., by Nirmala Maheshwari and Manohar Lal. 11 (1961) 3 : 307-314
- ¹049 -In vitro culture of ovaries of *Iberis amara* L., by Nirmala Maheshwari and
- 1050 MAHESHWARI, P.
-Embryo sac and embryo of *Tridax procumbens* L., by P. Maheshwari and S. K. Roy. 2 (1954) 4 : 245-252
- 1051 -Embryo sac of *salix*, by P. Maheshwari and S. K. Roy. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 70-72
- 1052 -Embryology of *Dipteracanthus Patulus* (Jacq) Nees, by P. Maheshwari and Vimla Negi. 5 (1955) 4 : 456-472
- 1053 -Development of the embryo sac, endosperm and embryo in *Isoetes arborea-a* reinvestigation, by P. Maheshwari and Reayat Khan. 3 (1953) 4 : 446-459
- 1054 -Floral dimorphism in *Commelina forskalaei* Vahl and C, Benghalensis L., by P. Maheshwari and J. K. Maheshwari. 5 (1955) 413-422
- 1055 -Some Indian contributions to the embryology of angiosperms, by P. Maheshwari and R. N. Kapil. 16 (1966) 3 : 239-291
- 1056 -Structure and development of the ovule and seed of *Opuntia Dillenii* Haw, by P. Maheshwari and R. N. Chopra. 5 (1955) 1 : 112-122
- 1057 -Jt. auth. See Kusum Kanta Intraovarian pollination in....
- 1058 MAHESHWARI, RAMESH
-Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Embryology of *Helianthemum*....

- 1059 MAHESHWARI, SATISH C.
-Contribution to the morphology and embryology of *Commelina forskalaei* Vahl, by Satish C. Maheshwari and B. Baldev. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 277-298
- 1060 -Embryology of *Arisaema wallichianum* Hook. F. and the systematic position of the Araceae, by Satish C. Maheshwari and P. P. Khanna, 6 (1956) 3-4 : 379-388
- 1061 Embryology of *Wolffia*. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 355-365
- 1062 -Endosperm and embryo of *Lemna* and systematic position of the lemnaceae. 6 (1956) 1 : 51-55
- 1063 -Observations on the changes in nucleic acids and histones during the photoinduction of shoot apices of *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb., by Satish C. Maheshwari and Subhashni Gupta. 16 (1966) 2 : 192-199
- 1064 -Occurrence of bisporic embryo sacs in angiosperms-a critical review. 5 (1955) 1 : 67-99
- 1065 -Jt. auth. See Guha, Sipra Development of embryoids....
- 1066 -Jt. auth. See Gupta, Geeta R. P. Differentiation of buds....
- 1067 -Jt. auth. See Sopory, Sudhir Production of haploids....
- 1068 MAHESHWARI DEVI, H.
-Embryological investigations in the melampodinae. I. *Melampodium divaricatum*, by H. Maheshwari Devi and T. Pullaiah. 26 (1976) 1 : 77-86
- 1069 -Embryology of *Oxystelma esculentum*, by H. Maheshwari Devi and K. Lakshminarayana. 27 (1977) 1 : 59-67
- 1070 MAHLBERG, PAUL G.
-Development of the non-articulated laticifer in proliferated embryos of *Euphorbia marginata* Pursh. 9 (1959) 2 : 156-162
- 1071 -Embryogeny and histogenesis in *Nerium oleander* L. I. Organization of Primary meristematic tissues. 10 (1960) 2 : 118-131
- 1072 -Growth response of the Laticifer and the juvenile shoot apices of *Euphorbia marginata* Pursh. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 429-437
- 1073 -Karyokinesis in the non-articulated laticifers of *Nerium Oleander* L. 9 (1959) 2 : 110-118
- 1074 -USE of polypropylene film for capping tissue culture containers. Paul G. Mahlberg, Pallo Masi and Donald R. Paul. 30 (1980) 4 : 397
- 1075 Jt. auth. See Vertrees, Gerald L. Nuclei in laticifers....
- 1076 MALIK, CHANDER PRAKASH
-Physiology of sexual reproduction. IV. Histochemical characteristics of suspensor of *Brassica campestris*, by Chander Prakash Malik, Mohanbir Singh and Neeru Thapar. 26 (1976) 4 : 384-389

- 1077 -Jt. auth. See Singh, Mohanbir Peroxi-
dase localization during....
- 1078 MAMAY, SERGIUS H.
-Jt. auth. See Andrews, Henry N. Some
recent advances....
- 1079 MANGUM, WILLIAM K.
-Jt. auth. See Shields, Lora Mangum
Leaf Rjeldahl nitrogen....
- 1080 -Jt. auth. See Shields, Lora Mangum
Leaf nitrogen in....
- 1081 MANI, K. V.
-Jt. auth. See Nair, N. C. Organography
and floral....
- 1082 MANN, WILLIAM F.
-Jt. auth. See Musselman, Lytton J.
Survey of surface....
- 1083 MANOHAR LAL
-In vitro production of apogamous spo-
rogonia in *Physcomitrium* Coorgense
Broth. 11 (1961) 3 : 263-269
- 1084 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, Nirmala In
vitro culture....
- 1085 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, Nirmala In
vitro culture....
- 1086 -Jt. auth. See Naryanaswami, S, Obser-
vations on regeneration
- 1087 MANSI RAM
-Floral morphology and embryology of
Trapa bispinosa Roxb. with a discussion
on the systematic position of genus.
6 (1956) 3-4 : 312-323
- 1088 -Morphological and embryological
studies in the family Santalaceae. I.
Comandra umbellata (L.) Nutt. 7 (1957)
1 : 24-35
- 1089 -Morphological and embryological
studies in the family Santalaceae. II.
Exocarpus, with a discussion on its
systematic position. 9 (1959) 1 : 4-19
- 1090 -Morphological and embryological
studies in the family Santalaceae. III.
Leptomeria R. Br. 9 (1959) 1 : 20-33
- 1091 MANURUNG, R.
-Jt. auth. See Prakash, N. Embryology
of Duku....
- 1092 MARTENS, P.
-Organization and symmetry of micros-
pores and origin of intine in *Pinus*
sylvestris L., by P. Martans, L. Water-
keyn and M. Huyskens. 17 (1967) 1-4 :
114-118
- 1093 -Shoot apical meristem of *welwitschia*
mirabilis Hooker, by P. Martens and
L. Waterkeyn. 13 (1963) 4 : 359-363
- 1094 -Sur l'ontogenese de la fleur male de
Welwitschia mirabilis Hooker. 11 (1961)
1-2 : 37-40
- 1095 MARTINOLI, G. O.
-Position and significance of the Pyre-
thrum cinerariaefolium....
- 1096 -(*Chrysanthemum Cinerariaefolium*) type
among the telrasporic types of female
gametophytes. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 207-210

- 1097 MARWAH, KANWAL NAIN
-Jt. auth. See Vijayaraghavan, M. R. Studies in the....
- 1098 MASAND, PUSHPA
-Embryology of *Zygophyllum fabago* Linn. 13 (1963) 3 : 293-302
- 1099 -Nutrition of the embryo sac and embryo- a morphological approach, by Pushpa Masand and R. N. Kapil. 16 (1966) 2 : 158-175
- 1100 -Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram H. Y. Embryology of *Nelsonia*....
- 1101 MASI, PALLO.
-Jt. auth. See Mahlberg, Paul G. use of Polypropylene....
- 1102 MATHEW, CHARIVUKALA JOYCE
-Development of female gametophyte and embryogeny *Stachyurus Chinensis*, by Charivukala Joyce Mathew and Mrigawati Chaphekar. 27 (1977) 1 : 68-78
- 1103 -Development of male and female gametophytes in *Camellia sasangua*. 28 (1978) 3 : 262-269
- 1104 -Embryological Studies in *Hamamelidaceae*. Development of female gametophyte and embryology in *Hamamelis Virginiana*. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 172-180
- 1105 MATHEW, PETER
-Jt. auth. See Ahmad, Syed Mohd. Effect of IAA....
- 1106 MATHUR, NIRMALA
-Embryology of *Limnanthes*. 6 (1956) 1 : 41-51
- 1107 MATSUMURA, OSAMU
-Jt. auth. See Takeoka, Yoji Comparative microscopy of....
- 1108 MAZUMDAR, RATNA
-Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Effects of Chlorflurenol....
- 1109 MCCARTHY, J.
-Form and development of knee roots in *Mitragyna Stipulosa*. 12 (1962) 1 : 20-30
- 1110 MCLEAN, JOHN D.
-Vascular ray Cells in woody steam, by John D. McLean and Paul E. Richardson. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 59-64
- 1111 MEEREELS, E.
-Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Diurnal changes....
- 1112 MEEUSE, A.D.J.
-Coincidence of characters and angiosperm phylogeny. 27 (1977) 3 : 314-322
- 1113 -Different origins of petaloid semaphylls. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 88-99
- 1114 -Floral theories in the light of some neological view points concerning the morphology and anthecology of oldest angiosperms. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 295-302
- 1115 -Origin of the angiosperms-problem or inaptitude. 25 (1975) 4 : 373-379
- 1116 -Some phylogenetic aspects of the process of double fertilization. 13 (1963) 3 : 237-244

- 1117 -What is Polyandry ? 30 (1980) 4 : 388
- 1118 MEHETRE, S. S.
-Morphological characters of interspecific F2 Haploids and Tetraploid parents of *Gossypium*, by S. S. Mehetre and M. V. Thombre. 30 (1980) 1 : 118-121
- 1119 MEHRA, ASHA
-Differentiation callus cultures of *Mesembryanthemum floribundum*, by Asha Mehra and P. N. Mehra. 22 (1972) 2 : 171-176
- 1120 -Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Morphogenetic studies in....
- 1121 MEHRA, BHARTI
-Jt. auth. See Pant, Divya Darshan Nodal anatomy in
- 1122 -Jt. auth. See Pant, Divya Darshan Nodal Anatomy of
- 1123 -Jt. auth. See Pant, Divya Darshan Ontogeny of stomata
- 1124 MEHRA, P. N.
-Callus cultures and organogenesis in apple, dy P. N. Mehra and Saroj Sachdeva. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 310-324
- 1125 -Chromosome morphology of some species of *Lilium* and *Fritillaria*, by P. N. Mehra and P. Kachroo. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 64-66
- 1126 -Clonal multiplication in vitro of Himalayan Poplar. R. K. Mehra and G. S. Cheema. 30 (1980) 4 : 336
- 1127 -Evolutionary trends in Hepaticae with particular reference to the Marchantiales. 19 (1969) 3 : 203-218
- 1128 -Induced parthenogenesis in *Ampelopteris prolifera* in vitro, by P. N. Mehra and D. S. Sulklyan. 26 (1976) 4 : 404-410
- 1129 -In vitro controiled differentiation of the root callus of *Cyclosorus dentatus*, by P. N. Mehra and Harinder K. Palta. 21 (1971) 4 : 367-375
- 1130 -In vitro morphogenetic studies in pear (*Pyrus communis*), by P. N. Mehra and Kanchan Jaidka. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 286-298
- 1131 -In vitro Studies on mammillaria *Elongate var tenuis* by P. N. Mehra and G. S. Cheema, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 241-249
- 1132 -Morphogenetic studies in *Pterotheca falconeri*, by P. N. Mehra and Asha Mehra, 21 (1971) 2-3 : 174-191
- 1133 -Morphology of the fern *Anogramma leptophylla*, by P. N. Mehra and R. S. Sandhu. 26 (1976) 1 : 60-76
- 1134 -Morphology of tracheary elements in *Marsilea* and *Pteridium* by P. N. Mehra and Sarvjit L. Soni. 21 (1971) 1 : 68-71
- 1135 -Phyletic evolution in the Hepaticae. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 47-58
- 1136 -Jt. auth. See Mehra, Asha Differentiation callus cultures
- 1137 -Jt. auth. See Sulklyan, D. S. In vitro morphogenetic....

- 1138 MEHTA, A. R.
-Jt. auth. See Fadia, V. P. Tissue culture studies....
- 1139 -Jt. auth. See Fadia, V. P. Tissue culture studies
- 1140 -Jt. auth. See Kshir sagar, M. K. In vitro studies....
- 1141 MEHTA, S. C.
-Jt. auth. See Venkatraman G. S. Fine structure of I
- 1142 MEHTA, USHA
-Modification of the capitulum in *Calendula officinalis* by Chlorflurenol, by Usha Mehta and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 28 (1978) 3 : 351-369
- 1143 MEIER, DONALD D.
-Jt. auth. See Thorpe, Trevor Effects of gibberellic
- 1144 MENZIES, BARBARA P.
-Seeding development and haustorial system of *Loranthus micranthus* Hoof. F. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 397-409
- 1145 MESLER, MICHAEL R.
-Mature gametophytes and young sporophytes of *Ophioglossum nudicaule*, by Michael R. Mesler, Thomas R. Dale and James G. Bruce. 25 (1975) 2 : 156-166
- 1146 MESTRE, JEAN CHARLES
-Jt. auth. See Guiguard, Jean-Louis. L'embryon des graminees....
- 1147 -Jt. auth. See Soueges, R. Development de l'embryon...
- 1148 METCALFE, C. R.
-Some current problems in systematic anatomy. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 128-132
- 1149 MEUSER, M.
-Jt. auth. See Kohlenbach, H. W. Nucleus, nucleolus and
- 1150 MEYER, JEAN
-Jt. auth. See Fagherazzi-Abgrall, Monique Development de l'albumen...
- 1151 MICHAUX-FERRIERE, NICOLE
-Etude comparative, histologique, histochemique et cytologique, du bourgeon apical de l' *Isoetes setacea* durant les periodes de croissance active et de resistance a la secheresse. 26 (1976) 2 : 210-219
- 1152 -Le Bourgeon apical de l' *Isoetes setacea* au Cours du passage de l'etat actif a l'etat de resistance a la secheresse. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 212-223
- 1153 -Les proteines nucleaires basiques dans le meristeme caulinaire de l' *Isoetes setacea* au. cours de son cycle annuel. 28 (1978) 1 : 58-73
- 1154 MILLER, ROBERT H.
-Fruit germination development morphology of *Salacea edulis* palm seedling. 27 (1977) 3 : 282-296
- 1155 MILYAEVA, C. L.
-Jt. auth. See Kovaleva, L. V. Overcoming self-incompatibility by....

- 56 MISRA, D. R.
-Jt. auth. See Pant, D. D. Spore morphology of....
- 57 MISRA, R. K.
-Jt. auth. See Pande, S. K. Studies in Indian....II....
- 58 MITRA, A. K.
-Certain new members of the volvocales from Indian soils. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 58-64
- 159 MITRA, G. C.
-I. Effects of light of various qualities on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb, by G. C. Mehra, Allan Allsopp and P. F. Wareing. 9 (1959) 1 : 47-55
- 160 -II. Effects of sugar concentration on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb, by G. C. Mitra and Allan Allsopp. 9 (1959) 1 : 55-63
- 161 -III. Effects of various physiologically active substances on the development of the protonema and bud formation in *Pohlia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb, by G. C. Mitra and Allan Allsopp. 9 (1959) 1 : 64-71
- 162 -Rooting and histological responses of detached leaves to B-indolebutyric acid with special reference to *Boerhaavia diffusa* Linn, by G. C. Mitra and Nanda Bose. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 370-381
- 163 MITSUTA, SHIGEYUKI
-Jt. auth. See Kata, Masahiro. Stellar organization in....
- 1164 MITTRA, RUPA
-Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Developmental anatomy of....
- 1165 MOEREELES, E.
-Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Abnormal geotropism in....
- 1166 MOGENSEN, H. LLOYD
-Fine structure of the unfertilized, abortive egg apparatus in *Quercus gambelii*. 25 (1975) 1 : 19-30
- 1167 -Megagametophyte development in *Agave parryi*. 20 (1970) 1 : 16-22
- 1168 -Synergids of *Proboscidea louisianica* (Martineaceae) before fertilization. 28 (1978) 1 : 114-122
- 1169 -Jt. auth. See Sutton, Dale D. Systematic implications of....
- 1170 -Jt. auth. See Tilton, Varian R. Ultrastructural aspects of....
- 1171 MOHAN RAM, H. Y.
-Effect of chlorflurenol on growth and geotropism of *Cicer arietinum*, by H. T. Mohan Ram. 27 (1977) 2 : 198-205
- 1172 -Embryology and fruit development in *Withania Somnifera* Dunal, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Isha Kamini. 14 (1964) 4 : 574-587
- 1173 -Embryology and the delimitation of the Acanthaceae, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Mridul Wadhi. 15 (1965) 2 : 201-205

- 1174 -Embryology of *Nelsonia campestris* R. Br. by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Pushpa Masand. 13 (1963) 1 : 82-91
- 1175 -Endosperm in Acanthaceae, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Mridul Wadhi. 14 (1964) 3 : 388-413
- 1176 -Gametophytes of *Equisetum ramosissimum* subsp. *ramosissimum*. II. Sexuality and its modification, by H. T. Mohan Ram and Jyotsna Chatterjee. 20 (1970) 2 : 151-172
- 1177 -Histomorphological responses of *Ricinus Communis* L. to 2, 4-D, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Asha Satsangi. 13 (1963) 3 : 267-284
- 1178 -Jean P. Nitsch (1921-1971). 21 (1971) 4 : 400-402
- 1179 -Life history of *Justicia simplex* Don, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and P. P. Sehgal. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 124-136
- 1180 -Morphology and embryology of *Cannabis sativa* Linn, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Ravindra Nath. 14 (1964) 3 : 414-429
- 1181 -Nutmeg seeds : its morphology and development anatomy. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 262-273
- 1182 -Stimulation of flower formation by Cytokinins in the excised immature inflorescences of *Cyperus rotunds*, by H. Y. Mohan Ram and Mridul Batra (nee Wadhi). 20 (1970) 1 : 22-29
- 1183 -Studies on the germination of *Withania Somnifera* seeds, H. Y. Mohan Ram and Isha Kamini. 15 (1965) 1 : 31-36
- 1184 -Jt. auth. See Doreswamy, R. Studies on growth....
- 1185 -Jt. auth. See Mehta, Usha Modification of the...
- 1186 -Jt. auth. See Nayyar, Vijay Laxmi Ultra-structure of starch...
- 1187 Jt. auth. See Sachar, R. C. Embryology of *Eschscholzia*...
- 1188 -Jt. auth. See Satsangi, Asha Continuously growing tissue...
- 1189 -Jt. auth. See Uma, M. C. In vitro culture of...
- 1190 MOHANARAO, P. R.
-Embryology of *Nyssa Sylvatica* and systematic consideration of family nyssaceae. 22 (1972) 1 : 8-21
- 1191 -Morphology and embryology of *Tieghemopanax sambucifolius* with comments on the affinities of the family araliaceae. 22 (1972) 1 : 75-87
- 1192 -Seed anatomy in some hamamelidaceae and phylogeny. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 113-139
- 1193 -Seed anatomy of *Artabotrys odoratissimus* with a discussion on chalaza, integumentary bundles, and ruminant endosperm. 25 (1975) 2 : 215-228
- 1194 -Seed anatomy of *Michelia Champaca* with Comments on the primitiveness of magnoliaceous seed. 25 (1975) 1 : 81-90

- 1195 -Seed and food anatomical studies in malvaceae. I. *Thespesia populnea*. 28 (1978) 2 : 239-244
- 1196 -Seed and fruit anatomy of *Pterasperrum acerifolium*, (Sterculiaceae). 26 (1976) 4 : 363-369
- 1197 -Sporogenesis and gametophytes in *Polygonatum cirrhifolium*, by P. R. Mohana Rao and Ajeet Kaur. 29 (1979) 2 : 93-97
- 1198 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Studies of the...
- 1199 MOLLARD, A.
-Some aspects of the action of indolylic acid on the tissue of *Rosa glauca* cultured in vitro, by A. Mollard, G. Hustache and F. Barnoud. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 99-104
- 1200 MOORE, PAUL H.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on Silica...
- 1201 MOREL, GEORGES M.
-Morphogenesis of stem apical meristem cultivated in vitro : application to clonal propagation. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 265-277
- 1202 -Jt. auth. See Rao, A. N. Effects of *agrobacterium*...
- 1203 MORRISON, T. M.
-Comparative histology of secondary Xylem in buried and exposed roots of dicotyledonous trees. 3 (1953) 4 : 427-430
- 1204 MORROW, IELENE B.
-Jt. auth. See Kirk, Susan C. Developmental morphology of....
- 1205 MORVAN, JEAN
-Analyse comparee de la vascularisation dans les cones femelles in demnes et. parasites (larve de coccidomyiidae, dipteres) chez *Stachycarpus spicata*. 30 (1980) 1 : 84-97
- 1206 MOSLEY, MAYNARD F.
-Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae. I. The nature of stamens. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 1-29
- 1207 -Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae III. The floral anatomy of *Nuphar*. 15 (1965) 1 : 54-84
- 1208 -Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae VI. Development of flower of *Nuphar*. 21 (1971) 4 : 253-283
- 1209 -Studies of the Garryaceae. I. The comparative morphology and phylogeny, by Maynard F. Mosley and Richard M. Beeks. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 314-346
- 1210 -Value of the vascular system in the study of the flower. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 159-164
- 1211 MOSS, E. H.
-Interxylary cork and fission of stems and roots, by E. H. Moss and Anne L. Gorham. 3 (1953) 3 : 285-294
- 1212 MOUSSEL, B.
-Double fertilization in the genus *Epiphedra*. 28 (1978) 3 : 336-345

- 1213 MUKERJI, K. G.
-Morphology of Indian species of *Xylaria* and *Pornia*, by K. G. Mukerji and Krishna Bedi. 19 (1969) 3 : 219-224
- 1214 MUKHERJEE, B. B.
-Mangroves of Sunderbans, India, by B. B. Mukherjee and Jagadis Mukherjee. 28 (1978) 2 : 177-192
- 1215 MUKHERJEE, JAGADIS
-Jt. auth. See Mukherjee, B. B. Mangroves of Sunderbans....
- 1216 MUKKADA, A. J.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Gametogenesis and pseudoembryo....
- 1217 MULLINS, M. G.
-Sources of variation in cytokinin induced bud formation in leaf discs of *Nicotiana tabacum*, by M. G. Mullins, Soebijanti Harsono and D. J. Batten. 26 (1976) 2 : 176-182
- 1218 MURASHIGE, TOSHIO
-Histogenesis and rate of nuclear change in *Citrus Limon* tissue in vitro, by Toshio Murashige, Richard Nakano and David P. H. Tucker. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 469-476
- 1219 MURGAI, PREM
-Development of the embryo in *Paeonia*-a reinvestigation. 9 (1959) 3 : 275-277
- 1220 -Jt. auth. See Sacher, R. C. Diplosporous parthenogenesis in....
- 1221 MURTHY, G. S. R.
-Organographic study of vessels in some solanaceae by G. S. R. Murthy, J. A. Inamdar and venigella S. Rao. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 149-158
- 1222 -Jt. auth. See Inamdar, J. A. Anatomical....
- 1223 MURTY, Y. S.
-Studies in the order Piperales. I. A Contribution to the study of vegetative anatomy of some species of *Paperomia*. 10 (1960) 1 : 50-59
- 1224 -Studies in the order Piperales. VIII. A Contribution to the morphology of *Houttuynia cordata* Thumb. 10 (1960) 4 : 329-341
- 1225 -Placentation of *Peperomia*. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 132-134
- 1226 MUSSELEMAN, LYTTON J.
-Parasitism and haustorial structure in *Krameria ianeeolata* (Krameriaceae) : A Preliminary study. 35 (1975) 4 : 416-422
- 1227 -A survey of surface characteristics of seeds of scrophulariaceae and orobanchaceae using scanning electron microscopy, by Lytton J. Musselman and William F. Mann. 26 (1976) 4 : 370-378
- 1228 MUSZYNSKI, A.
-Jt. auth. See Jaranoswski, J. K. Inflorescence organogenesis in....
- 1229 NAG, K. K.
-Morphogenic studies on endosperm of some parasitic angiosperms, by K. K. Nag and B. M. Johri. 21 (1971) 2-3 : 202-218

- 1230 -Organogenesis and chromosomal constitution in embryo callus of *Nuytsia Floribunda*, by K. K. Nag and B. M. Johri. 19 (1969) 4 : 405-409
- 1231 NAGARAJAN, P.
-Five Structure of tumour and normal cells in *Nicotiana*. by P. Nagarajan, M. R. Ahuja and A. P. Singh. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 16-22
- 1232 NAGENDRAN, C. R.
-Embryosac of *Griffithella hookeriana*-a reinvestigation, by C. R. Nagendran and Govindappa D. Arekal. 26 (1976) 4 : 359-363
- 1233 NAIR, N. C.
-Organography and floral anatomy of some species of Vitaceae, by N. C. Nair and K. V. Mani, 10 (1960) 2 : 138-144
- 1234 -Vascular anatomy of the flower of *Myristica malabarica* lamk., by N. C. Nair and P. N. Bahl. 6 (1956) 2 : 127-134
- 1235 NAIR, P.K.K.
-Jt. auth. See Tiwari, R. B. Wing morphology of....
- 1236 NAKANO, RICHARD
-Jt. auth. See Murashige, Toshio Histogenesis and rate....
- 1237 NANDA, KANAN
-Development of tapetal periplasmodium in *Rhoeo* spathaceae, by Kanan Nanda and Shrish C. Gupta. 27 (1977) 3 : 308-314
- 1238 -Jt. auth. See Bhandari, N. N. Studies in viscaceae....
- 1239 NARANG, NIRMAL
-Life history of *Stackhousia linariaefolia* A. Cunn. with a discussion on its systematic position, 3 (1953) 4 : 485-493
- 1240 NARAYANA, H. S.
-Embryology of *Orygia dicumbens* Forsk. (Aizoaceae), by H. S. Narayana and B. C. Lodha. 13 (1963) 1 : 54-59
- 1241 -Floral morphology and embryology of *Seetzenia orientalis* Decne, by H. S. Narayana and C. G. Prakash Rao. 13 (1963) 2 : 197-205
- 1242 -Post fertilization study on *Moringa oleifera* Lamk-a reinvestigation, 12 (1962) 1 : 65-69
- 1243 -Studies in the Capparidaceae. I. The embryology of *Capparis decidua* (Forsk.) Pax. 12 (1962) 2 : 167-177
- 1244 -Studies in the Capparidaceae. II. Floral morphology and embryology of *Cadaba indica* Lamk and *Crataeva nurvala* Buch. Ham., 15 (1965) 2 : 158-175
- 1245 NARAYANA, L. L.
-Contributions to the floral anatomy of Linaceae II., by L. L. Narayana and Digamber Rao, 21 (1971) 1 : 64-67
- 1246 -Jt. auth. See Subramanyam, K. Floral anatomy and....
- 1247 NARAYANA, R.
-Contribution to the embryology of *Dendrophthoe* Mart. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 173-179

- 1248 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae. II. *Lysiana exocarpi* Behr. Van Tieghem. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 146-168
- 1249 -Morphological and embryological Studies in the family Loranthaceae. III. *Nuytsia floribunda* (Labill.) R. Br. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 306-323
- 1250 NARAYNASWAMY, S.
-Experimental studies on the growth of excised grass embryos in vitro. I. Overgrowth of the scutellum of *Pennisetum* embryos. 9 (1959) 4 : 358-367
- 1251 -Morphogenetic effects of some hormones and other chemicals on gemmae of *Tetraphis pellucida* Rabenh. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 323-331
- 1252 -Morphogenetic effects of various physical factors on the gemmae of *Lunaria*, by S. Narayanaswami and La Rue. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 356-372
- 1253 -Observations on regeneration in some Indian mosses, by S. Narayanaswami and Manohar Lal. 7 (1957) 2 : 244-252
- 1254 -Structure and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. I. *Pennisetum typhoides* Rich. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 98-112
- 1255 -Structure and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. VI. *Echinochloa Frumentacea* Link. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 161-171
- 1256 -Jt. auth. See Prabhudesai, V. R. Differentiation of cytokinin-induced....
- 1257 NASH, LINDA J.
-Movement of ^{14}C -Indoleacetic acid in vitrocultured *Nicotiana*, by Linda J. Nash and Chris H. Bornman. 22 (1972) 1 : 69-74
- 1258 NATARAJA, K.
-Morphogenic variations in callus cultures derived from floral buds and anthers of some members of Ranunculaceae. 21 (1971) 4 : 290-296
- 1259 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Experimental studies in....
- 1260 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Experimental studies in....
- 1261 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. In vitro control....
- 1262 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Production of embryoids....
- 1263 NATESH, S.
-Jt. auth. See Bhandari, N. N. Ontogeny, Cytology, and....
- 1264 NATHAWAT, G. S.
-Jt. auth. See Bairathi, Mahendra K. Cytohistological response of...
- 1265 -Jt. auth. See Bairathi, Mahendra K. Shoot apical organization....
- 1266 NAUTIYAL, D. D.
-Epidermal structure and ontogeny of stomata in *Gnetum gnemon*, *G. montanum* and *G. ule*, by D. D. Nautiyal, Sudha Singh and D. D. Pant. 26 (1976) 3 : 282-296

- 1267 -Jt. auth. See Pant, D. D. Cuticular studies of....
- 1268 -Gametophytes of some Indian spleenworts, by B. K. Nayar, F. Raza and P. Lata. 18 (1968) 4 : 467-478
- 1269 -Morphology in relation to phylogeny of the davallioid-oleandroid group of ferns, by B. K. Nayar and Nisha Bajpai 26 (1976) 4 : 333-354
- 1270 -Studies in Polypodiaceae. I. Contributions to the morphology of *Drynaria Bory* : *D. quercifolia* (L.) J. SM. and *D. Porpinqua* (Wall.) J. SM., by B. K. Nayar and P. Kachroo. 3 (1953) 4 : 411-423
- 1271 -Studies in Polypodiaceae. II. Contributions to the morphology of *Pseudodrynaria coronans* (Wall.) C. Chr. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 379-390
- 1272 -Types of prothallial development in homosporous ferns, by B. K. Nayar and Surjit Kaur. 19 (1969) 2 : 179-188
- 1273 -Jt. auth. See Kachroo, P. Studies in Pteridaceae....I....
- 1274 NAYYAR, VIJAY LAXMI
-Ultra-structure of starch grain breakdown in cotyledons of *cajanus cajan* during germination, by Vijay Laxmi Nayyar and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 27 (1977) 2 : 187-189
- 1275 NEGBI, M.
-Homologies in the grass embryo-a re-evaluation, by M. Negbi and D. Koller. 12 (1962) 3 : 289-296
- 1276 NEGI, VIMLA
-Male gametophyte and megasporogenesis in *Gnetum*, by Vimla Negi and Madhu Lata. 7 (1957) 2 : 230-236
- 1277 -Jt. anth. See Maheshwari, P. Embryology of *Dipteracanthus*...
- 1278 NEUBAUER, H. F.
-On nodal anatomy and petiolar vascularization of some valerianaceae and dipsacaceae. 28 (1978) 4 : 431-436
- 1279 NEVILLE, PIERRE
-Morphogenese chez *Gleiditsia triacanthos* L. VIII. Rolle de groupes de feuilles ages differents dans la dominance apicale, by pierre Neville and Betal El-Hajzein. 25 (1975) 4 : 386-397
- 1280 NEWMAN, I. V.
Pattern in meristems of vascular plants. I. Cell partition in living apices and in the cambial zone in relation to the concepts of initial cells and apical cells. 6 (1956) 1 : 1-19
- 1281 NICHOLS, H. WAYNE
Culture and development of *Smithora Naiadum*, by H. Wayne and Milton R. Sommerfeld. 21 (1971) 1 : 10-16
- 1282 -Development of *Bangia atropurpurea*, by H. Wayne Nichols and George M. Veith 28 (1978) 3 : 322-328
- 1283 -Jt. auth. See Plattner, Shelley B. Asexual development in...

- 1284 NIGAM, R. K.
-Effects of chloral hydrate on growth and morphology of *Cannabis sativa*, R. K. Nigam, Mary varkey and D. E. Reuben, 30 (1980) 4 : 331-
- 1285 -Jt. auth. See Reuben, D. E. Studies of the...
- 1286 -Jt. auth. See Reuben, D. E. Studies on effect....
- 1287 NIJALINAGAPPA, B.H.M.
-Embryological Studies in *Haloragis micrantha*, 25 (1975) 2 : 146-155
- 1288 NISHIDA, MOKOTO
-Morphology, gametophyte, young sporophyte and systematic position of *Botrychium Japonicum* und., 5 (1955) 4 : 449-456
- 1289 -Petrified trunk of *Bucklandia Choshiensis* Sp. Nov. from the cretaceous of Choshi, Chiba Prefecture, Japan, 19 (1969) 1 : 28-34
- 1290 -Studies on the systematic position and consitution of pteridophyta, VI. The gametophyte of *Botrychium virginianum* SW. and its endogenous fungus, 6 (1956) 1 : 67-73
- 1291 NITSCH, C.
-Jt. auth. See Nitsch, J. P. Role of adenine....
- 1292 NITSCH, J. P.
-Experimental and rogenesis in *Nicotiana*, 19 (1969) 4 : 389-404
- 1293 -Role of adenine in bud differentiation, by J. P. Nitsch, C. Nitsch, L. M. E. Rossini and D. Bui Dang Ha, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 446-453
- 1294 NOEL, R.
-Jt. auth. See Leclercq, S. Plastic-a suitable....
- 1295 NOGLER, G. A.
-Genetics of apospory in *Ranunculus auricomus*, IV. Embryology of F and F₂ backcross offspring, 25 (1975) 4 : 485-490
- 1296 NORSTOG, KNUT J.
-Factors relating to precocious germination in cultured Barley embryos, 22 (1972) 2 : 134-139
- 1297 -Fine structures of the spermatozoid of *Zamia* : Observations on the Microtubule system and related structures, 18 (1968) 3 : 350-356
- 1298 -Isolation and culture of Haploid and Diploid cycad tissues, by Knut J. Norstog and Ernest Rhamstine, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 374-381
- 1299 -Morphology of Coleoptile and scutellum in relation to tissue culture responses, 19 (1969) 3 : 235-241
- 1300 -Role of archegonial neck cells of *Zamia* and other cycads, 22 (1972) 2 : 125-130
- 1301 -Some observations on the gametophytes of *Zamia integrifolia*, by Knut J. Norstog and Rose Overstreet, 15 (1965) 1 : 46-49

- 1302 NOZU, YOSHITOMO
-Gametophyte and young sporophyte of *Botrychium japonicum* und. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 430-434
- 1303 -Gametophyte of *Helminthostachys Zeylanica* and *Ophioglossum vulgatum*. 11 (1961) 3 : 199-206
- 1304 -Gametophyte of *Helminthostachys Zeylancia* Hook. (preliminary report). 8 (1958) 1-2 : 73-74
- 1305 NULL, RICHARD L.
-Jt. auth. See Calvin, Clyde On the development...
- 1306 -Jt. auth. See Tinnin, R. O. Observations on the....
- 1307 OBERIO, Y. P.
-Jt. auth. See Konar R. N. Anatomical studies on...
- 1308 -Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. In vitro development....
- 1309 -Jt. auth. See Singh, Hardev Contribution to the...
- 1310 OGURA, YUDZURU
-Comparative morphology and classification of plants. 14 (1964) 2 : 240-247
- 1311 -History of discovery of spermatozoids in *Ginkgo biloba* and *Cycas revoluta*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 103-114
- 1312 -Morphology of the subterranean organs of *Erythronium japonicum* and its allies. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 113-122
- 1313 OKONKWO, S. N. C.
-Studies on *Striga senegalensis* Benth. I. Mode of host parasite union and haustorial structure. 16 (1964) 4 : 453-463
- 1314 -Studies on *Striga senegalensis*. V. Origin and development of buds from roots of seedlings reared in vitro. 20 (1970) 2 : 144-150
- 1315 -OSTAPENKO, E. K.
-Jt. auth. See Bannikova, V. P. Structural and functional....
- 1316 OVERSTREET, ROSE
-Jt. auth. See Norstog, Knut J. Some observations on...
- 1317 OVSYANNIKOVA, O. V.
-Jt. auth. See Bannikova, V. P. Structural and functional....
- 1318 OZENDA, PAUL
-Recherches sur les phanerogames parasites. I. Revue des travaux recents. 15 (1965) 4 : 311-338
- 1319 -Recherches sur les phanerogames parasites, II. Une scrophulariacee holoparasite meconnue, *Striga generioides*, by paul Ozenda and... 22 (1972) 3-4 : 314-324
- 1320 -Remarques sur quelques interpretations de l'etamine. 2 (1952) 4 : 225-231
- 1321 PACHPANDE, R. R.
Studies on a Poona Chlorococcum, by R. R. Pachpande and S. B. David. 28 (1978) 4 : 379-384

- 1322 PADMANABHAN, D.
-Embryology of *Avicennia Officinalis*. II, Endosperm. 14 (1964) 3 : 442-451
- 1323 -Reinvestigation of the endosperm and endothelium in *Tridax procumbens* L. 12 (1962) 4 : 356-361
- 1324 PADDOCK, E. F.
-Jt. auth. See Evans, D. A. Variation in callus....
- 1325 -Jt. auth. See Peters, J. E. Haploid callus cells....
- 1326 PAHUJA, A. N.
-Embryo sac development, cytology, and systematic position of *Clintonia*, by A. N. Pahuja and Virendra Kumar. 20 (1970) 2 : 97-102
- 1327 PALIWAL, G. S.
-Cambium of *Alseuosmia*, by G. S. Paliwal and L. M. Srivastava. 19 (1969) 1 : 5-8
- 1328 -Development of stomata in *Basella rubra* Linn. 15 (1965) 1 : 50-53
- 1329 -Light microscopic study of the organization of phloem in the stem of *Gnetum gnemon*, by G. S. Paliwal and H. D. Behnke. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 183-193
- 1330 -Seasonal activity of cambium in some tropical trees. I. *Dalbergia sissoo*, by G. S. Paliwal and N.V.S. R. K. Prasad. 20 (1970) 4 : 333-339
- 1331 -Seasonal activity of cambium in some tropical trees. II. *Polyalthia longifolia*, by G. S. Paliwal, N.V.S. R. K. Prasad, V. S. Sajwan and Shashi K. Aggarwal. 25 (1975) 4 : 478-484
- 1332 -Stomatal development in some Magnoliaceae, by G. S. Paliwal and N. N. Bhandari. 12 (1962) 4 : 409-412
- 1333 -Structure and ontogeny of stomata in some Acanthaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 527-532
- 1334 -Structure and ontogeny of Stomata in some Caryophyllaceae. 16 (1966) 4 : 533-539
- 1335 -Jt. auth. See Rodin, R. J. Nodal anatomy of....
- 1336 -Jt. auth. See Sehgal, Lalita Studies on the....
- 1337 -Jt. auth. See Sharma, H. K. Effect of chlorfurenol....
- 1338 PALIWAL, R. L.
-New technique for the microdissections of embryo sacs of the Santalaceae. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 118-121
- 1339 PALIWAL, S. C.
Studies on sequential development of leaves of some tropical trees. IV. *Dalbergia Sissoo*, by S. C. Paliwal and Nilima Harjal. 26 (1976) 3 : 250-255
- 1340 PALSER, BARBARA F.
-Studies on floral morphology in the Ericales. III. Oceanography and vascular anatomy in several species of the Arbutaceae. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 335-354
- 1341 -Jt. auth. See De villamil, Paul H. Studies of..
- 1342 -Jt. auth. See Stushnoff, Cecil Embryology of five....

- 1343 PALTA, HARINDER K.
-Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. In vitro controlled....
- 1344 PANCHAKSHARAPPA, M. G.
-Embryological studies in the family Zingiberaceae, I. *Costus speciosus* Smith. 12 (1962) 4 : 418-430
- 1345 -Embryological studies in some members of Zingiberaceae. II. *Elettaria cardamomum*, *Hitchenia caulina* and *Zingiber macrostachyum*. 16 (1966) 4 : 412-417
- 1346 PANDE, P. C.
-Floral morphology of iridaceae, by P. C. Pande and V. Singh. 29 (1979) 2 : 122-131
- 1347 PANDE S. K.
-Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. I. *Fossombronina himalayensis* Kash, by S. K. Pande, T. S. Mahabale, Y. B. Raje and K. P. Srivastava. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 365-378
- 1348 -Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. II. *Sea ardiella Tuberifera* Kash, by S. K. Pande, K. P. Srivastava and R. K. Misra. 5 (1955) 1 : 57-67
- 1349 -Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. III. *Calycularia crispula* Mitten, by S. K. Pande and R. Udar. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 331-346
- 1350 PANDEY, A. K.
-Development and structure of seeds and fruits in *compositae-cichorieae*, by A. K. Pande, R. P. Singh and Suman Chopra. 28 (1978) 2 : 198-206
- 1351 PANDEY, S. N.
-Jt. auth. See Shah, C. K. Histochemical studies during....
- 1352 PANIAGRAH, SAROJINI G.
-Contribution of anatomy to the systematics of *Ammannia*. 30 (1980) 4 : 320
- 1353 PANJE, R. R.
-On constriction bands, and the system of integrated growth zones in the leaf blades of grasses. 11 (1961) 3 : 257-262
- 1354 PANT, DIVYA DARSHAN
-Cuticular studies of reproductive organs of *Gnetum* and *ephedra*, by Divya Darshan Pant, D. D. Nautiyal and Sudha Singh. 28 (1978) 2 : 141-150
- 1355 -Morphological studies in *Nepenthes* (Nepenthaceae), by Divya Darshan Pant and Suman Bhatnagar. 27 (1977) 1 : 13-34
- 1356 -Nodal anatomy in retrospect. by Divya Darshan Pant and Bharti Mehra. 14 (1964) 3 : 384-387
- 1357 -Nodal anatomy of *Boerhaavia diffusa* L., by Divya Darshan Pant and Bharti Mehra. 11 (1961) 4 : 384-405
- 1358 -On the stem and attachment of *Glossop-teris* leaves. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 351-359
- 1359 -Ontogeny of stomata in some Rubiaceae, by Divya Darshan Pant and Bharti Mehra. 15 (1965) 3 : 300-310

- 1360 -Spore morphology of *Ophioglossum vulgatum* L., by Divya Darshan Pant and D. R. Mishra. 25 (1975) 4 : 465-470
- 1361 -Jt. auth. See Nautiyal, D. D. Epidermal structure and....
- 1362 PAPENFUSS, GEORGE F.
-History, morphology and taxonomy of *Hormophysa* (Fucales : Cystoseiraceae) 17 (1967) 1-4 : 42-47
- 1363 -M. O. Parthasarthy Iyengar. 14 (1964) 2 : 328-330
- 1364 -Notes on South African marine Chlorophyceae, by George F. Papenfuss and Lois E. Egerod. 7 (1957) 1 : 82-93
- 1365 PARKIN, JOHN
-Durian theory-a criticism. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 80-88
- 1366 -Plea for a simpler gynoeceium. 5 (1955) 1 : 46-57
- 1367 -Protrusion of the connective beyond the anther and its bearing on the evolution of the stamen. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 1-8
- 1368 -Unisexual flower - a criticism. 2 (1952) 1 : 75-79
- 1369 -Unisexual flower again-a criticism. 7 (1957) 1 : 7-9
- 1370 PATEL, J. D.
-Effect of gamma irradiation on seed germination and organization of shoot apex in *solanum melongena* and *capsicum annum*, by J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 174-180
- 1371 -Internodal elongation and differentiation of pith and cortex in brinjal and chilli, by J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 21 (1971) 4 : 390-399
- 1372 -New morphological classification of stomatal complexes. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 218-229
- 1373 -Root apical organization in some Indian pulses, by J. D. Patel, J. J. Shah and K. V. Subbayamma. 25 (1975) 3 : 261-270
- 1374 -Sapwood and heartwood *Dalbergia latifolia* by J. D. Patel and J. J. Shah. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 140-149
- 1375 -Jt. auth. See Shah, J. J. Morpho-histogenic studies in....
- 1376 PATIL, R. M.
-Jt. auth. See Chennaveeraiah, M. S. Apomixis in *Blumea*....
- 1377 -Jt. auth. See Inamdar, J. M. Anatomical....
- 1378 PAUL, DONALDR
-Jt. auth. See Mahlberg Paul G. use of....
- 1379 PEARMAN, CHRISTINE
-Jt. auth. See Allsopp, Allan Effects of some....
- 1380 PERIASWAMY, K.
-Morphological and ontogenetic studies in palms. I. Development of the plicate condition in the palm-leaf. 12 (1962) 1 : 54-64

- 1381 -Morphological and ontogenetic studies in palms. III. Growth pattern of the leaves of *Caryota* and *Phoenix* after the initiation of plications. 16 (1966) 4 : 474-490
- 1382 -Studies in the Annonaceae. I. Microsporogenesis in *Cananga odorata* and *Miliusa wightiana*, by K. Periaswamy and B.G.L. Swamy. 9 (1959) 3 : 251-263
- 1383 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Concept of the....
- 1384 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Contributions to the....
- 1385 PETERING, LOUISE B.
-Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Ultrastructural studies on....
- 1386 PETERS, J. E.
-Haploid callus cells from anthers of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, by J. E. Peters, O. J. Crocomo, W. R. Sharp, E. F. Paddock, I. Tegenkamp and T. Tegenkamp. 27 (1977) 1 : 79-84
- 1387 PETERSON, R. L.
-Bud development at the root apex of *Ophioglossum petiolatum*. 20 (1970) 2 : 183-190
- 1388 PHILIPSON, W. R.
-Morphogenesis as affected by associated organisms. 14 (1964) 2 : 163-185
- 1389 -Organization of the shoot apex in dicotyledons. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 70-75
- 1390 -Relationship and convergence in angiosperms. 10 (1960) 4 : 367-376
- 1391 -Relationships of the compositae, particularly as illustrated by the morphology of the inflorescence in the Rubiales and the Campanulatae. 3 (1953) 4 : 391-404
- 1392 -Theory on the causes of size variation in wood elements, by W. R. Philipson and B. G. Butterfield. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 155-159
- 1393 -Jt. auth. See Balfour, Ena E. Development of the....
- 1394 -Jt. auth. See Skipworth, J. P. Cortical vascular system....
- 1395 PICKLE, F. M.
-Jt. auth. See Gray, P. Iron mordanted safranin....
- 1396 PIERCE, RICHARD L.
-Premnoxylon, a new Cordaitean axis, by Richard L. Pierce and John W. Hall. 3 (1953) 4 : 384-391
- 1397 PIESTSKAYA, N. F.
-Jt. auth. See Zholkevich, V. N. Relation between mitotic....
- 1398 PILLAI, AMBUJA
-Anatomy of normal and teratological seedling of *carthamus tinctorius*, by Ambuja Pillai and Suresh C. Goyal. 29 (1979) 1 : 38-46
- 1399 -Shoot apical organization of some gymnosperms, by Ambuja Pillai and S. K. Pillai. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 68-74
- 1400 -Jt. auth. See Kavathekar, K. Y. Studies on the....

- 1401 -Jt. auth. See Pillai, S. K. Shoot apex organization....
- 1402 PILLAI, S. K.
-Anatomical and histochemical studies of the shoot apex of *cedrus deodara*, by S. K. Pillai and B. Chacko. 28 (1978) 3 : 275-283
- 1403 -Histogenesis, apical meristems and anatomy of cyamopsis tetre gonoloba, by S. K. Pillai and K. S. Sukumar. 19 (1969) 4 : 303-312
- 1404 -Morphogenetic changes of *Geranium* callus in suspension cultures, by S. K. Pillai and A. C. Hildebrandt. 19 (1969) 2 : 154-159
- 1405 -Nodal diaphragom in *Ephedra foliata*, by S. K. Pillai and B. Chacko. 29 (1979) 1 : 13-15
- 1406 -Shoot apex organization in some *Pinus* species of Western Himalaya, by S. K. Pailii, Ambuja Pillai and B. Chacko. 30 1 : 1-5
- 1407 -Jt. auth. See Pillai, Ambuja Shoot apical organization....
- 1408 PLATTNER, SHELLEY B.
-A sexual development in seirospora seirosporma, by Shelley B. Plattner and H. Wayne Nichols. 27 (1977) 4 : 371-377
- 1409 PODDUBNAYA ARNOLDI, V. A.
-Comparative embryology of the Orchidaceae. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 312-320
- 1410 -Study of fertilization in the living material of some angiosperms. 10 (1960) 2 : 185-198
- 1411 -Jt. auth. See Lunyev, M. Z. Morphological, cytological and....
- 1412 -Jt. auth. See Zinger, N.V. Application of histochemical....
- 1413 POTRYKUS, I.
-Fusion of differentiated protoplasts. 22 (1972) 1 : 91-96
- 1414 PRABHAKAR, M.
-Jt. auth. See Leelavathi, P. Foliar....
- 1415 PRABHUDESAI, V. R.
-Differentiation of cytokinninduced shoot buds and embryoids on excised petioles of *nicotiana tabacum*, by V. R. Prabhu-desai and S. Narayanaswamy. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 133-137
- 1416 PRAKASH, N.
-Embryology of Duku and Langsat varieties of *Lansium domesticum*, by N. Prakash, A. L. Lim and R. Manurung. 27 (1977) 1 : 50-58
- 1417 -Embryological study of *Glottidum vesicarium* through the use of clearing techniques by N. Prakash and J. M. Heer. 29 (1979) 1 : 71-79
- 1418 -Embryology of *Glycine max*, by N. Prakash and Y. Y. Chan 26 (1976) 3 : 302-309

- 1419 -Floral development and embryology of *centrolepis Fascicularis*. 19 (1969) 3 : 285-291
- 1420 -Life history of a common Malaysian orchid, *Spathoglottis plicata*, by N. Prakash and Lee Lee Aow, 23 (1973) 1-2 : 9-17
- 1421 PRAKASH, SUDHA
-Endosperm of *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. 10 (1960) 1 : 60-64
- 1422 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae, VI. *Paraxilla tetrapetala* (Linn. F.) Van Tiegh. 10 (1963) 3 : 224-234
- 1423 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae, VII. *Atkinsonia ligustrina* (Cunningh.) F. V. Muell. 11 (1961) 4 : 325-335
- 1424 -Morphological and embryological studies in the family Loranthaceae, X. *Barathranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq. 13 (1963) 1 : 97-103
- 1425 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Morphological and embryological...
- 1426 PRASAD, N. V. S. R. K.
-Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Seasonal activity of....I....
- 1427 -Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. seasonal activity of....II....
- 1428 PRAY, THOMAS R.
-Gametophytes of *Pallaea* section *Pallaea*: dark-stiped series, 18 (1968) 1 : 113-143
- 1429 -Gametophytes of *Pallaea* section *Pallaea*: light-stiped series, 20 (1970) 2 : 137-144
- 1430 -Marginal growth of leaves in monocotyledons : *Hosta*, *Maranta* and *Philodendron*. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 381-387
- 1431 -Origin of vein endings in angiosperm leaves. 13 (1963) 1 : 60-81
- 1432 PROTtauER, J.
-On carpos I, 11 (1961) 4 : 359-378
- 1433 -On the liverwort *Phyllohallia*. 15 (1965) 4 : 375-379
- 1434 -Studies on Anthocerotales V. 7 (1957) 2 : 113-135
- 1435 -Studies on Anthocerotales, VI, 10 (1960) 1 : 1-19
- 1436 -Studies on Anthocerotales, VII. 13. On day length and the Western Himalayan Hornwort flora, and on some problems in cytology. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 61-70
- 1437 -Studies in Anthocerotales, VIII. 19 (1969) 1 : 52-66
- 1438 PULLAIAH, T.
-Embryology of *Tithonia*. 28 (1978) 4 : 437-444
- 1439 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari Devi, H. Embryological investigations in....
- 1440 PURI, PREM
-In vitro culture of floral organs of an apomict, *Aerva javanica* (Brum. F.). 14 (1964) 4 : 564-573

- 1441 PURI, V.
-Contribution to the anatomy of the sporocarp of *Marsilea Minuta* L. with a discussion of the nature of sporocarp in the Marsileaceae, by V. Puri and M. L. Garg. 3 (1953) 3 : 190-209
- 1442 -Floral anatomy and inferior ovary. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 122-129
- 1443 -Studies in floral anatomy. VII. On placentation in the cucurbitaceae. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 278-299
- 1444 -Jt. auth. See Agrawal, Rajiv M. Ontogenetic studies in...
- 1445 PUROHIT, S. N.
-Vessel elements in the Rhizome of *Adiantum incisum* S. N. Purohit and B. D. Sharma. 30 (1980) 4 : 400-
- 1446 PUSHPAVATHY, K. K.
-Jt. auth. See Singh, Hardev Morphological and histological....
- 1447 QUINN, C. J.
-Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. I. *Podocarpus*, section Darycarpus. 14 (1964) 3 : 342-351
- 1448 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. II. *Dacrydium laxifolium*. 15 (1965) 1 : 37-45
- 1449 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. III. *Dacrydium bidwillii*. 16 (1966) 1 : 81-91
- 450 -Gametophyte development and embryogeny in the Podocarpaceae. IV. *Dacrydium colensoi* : general conclusions. 16 (1966) 2 : 199-211
- 1451 RAGETLI, H. W. J.
-Jt. auth. See Weintraub, M. Abnormal nuclear structures....
- 1452 RAGHAVAN, V.
-Jt. auth. See Jacobs, William Studies on the....
- 1453 RAI, K. S.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Response of ovules...
- 1454 RAJA, S.
-Jt. auth. See Rao, Sanmukha Structure, distribution and...
- 1455 RAJASEKARAN
-Jt. auth. See Shah, S. S. Studies on late...
- 1456 RAJE, Y. B.
-Jt. auth. See Pande, S. K. Studies in Indian....I....
- 1457 RAJESHWARI, V. M.
-Jt. auth. See Gupta, Shirish C. Stomatal complex in....
- 1458 -Jt. auth. See Gupta, Shirish C. Stomato on foliar....
- 1459 RAJU, D.
-Embryological studies in the tribe selagineae-*Agathelpis dubia*. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 194-205

- 460 -Endosperm and embryo in *Linaria vamo-*
sissima, by D. Raju and Govindappa
D. Arekal. 28 (1978) 1 : 88-95
- 461 RAJU, M.V.S.
-Seed development and fruit dehiscence
Ionidium suffruticosum Ging. 8 (1958)
1-2 : 218-224
- 462 RAJU, P.S.G.
-Jt. auth. See Despande, P. K. Develop-
ment of caryopsis....
- 463 RAMAKRISHNA, T. M.
-Jt. auth. See Arekal, Govindappa, Extra-
floral....
- 464 RAMANATHAN, K. R.
-Jt. auth. See Iyengar, M.O.P. On the
structure....
- 465 RAMAWAT, K. G.
-Differentiation in *Crotalaria* callus
cultures, by K. G. Ramawat, R. Raj
Bhansali and H. C. Arya. 27 (1977) 3 :
303-307
- 466 -Growth and morphogenesis in callus
cultures of *Ephedra gerardiana*, by
K. G. Ramawat and H. C. Arya. 26
(1976) 4 : 395-403
- 467 -Nitrogen nutrition of *Ephedra* tissue
grown in culture, by K. G. Ramawat
and H. C. Arya. 29 (1979) 1 : 16-25
- 468 -Jt. auth. See Bansali, R. Raj. Callus
initiation and....
- 469 RAMAYYA, N.
-Jt. auth. See Rao, Sanmukha Structure,
distribution and....
- 1470 -Jt. auth. See Leelavathi, P. Foliar
stomatol...
- 1471 RAMCHANDANI, SUNDARI
-Jt. auth. See Konar, R. N. Morphology
and embryology...
- 1472 RAMJI, M. V.
-Early leaf ontogeny in *Calophyllum*
inophyllum Linn. 18 (1968) 4 : 479-487
- 1473 -Histology of growth with regard to
embryos and apical meristems in some
angiosperms. I. Embryogeny of *Stellaria*
media. 25 (1975) 2 : 131-145
- 1474 -Histology of growth with regard to
embryos and apical meristems in some
angiosperms. II. Differentiation of
apical meristems in *Stellaria media*. 26
(1976) 2 : 124-135
- 1475 RANDOLPH, L. F.
-growth response of excised mature
embryos of iris and wheat to different
culture media, by L. F. Randolph and
Reayat Khan. 10 (1960) 1 : 43-49
- 1476 RANGAN, T. S.
-Morphogenesis of the embryo of *Cistan-*
che tubulosa Wight in vitro. 15 (1965)
2 : 180-182
- 1477 -Morphogenic investigations on parasitic
angio sperms, III. *Cassytha Filiformis*
(Lauraceae), by T. S. Rangan and N. S.
Rangaswamy. 19 (1969) 3 : 292-300
- 1478 -Jt. euth. See Rangaswamy, N. S. In
vitro culture...

- 1479 RANGASWAMY, N. S.
-Experimental studies on female reproductive structures of *Citrus microcarpa* Bunge. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 109-127
- 1480 -Experimental Studies on *Santalum album* L.-Establishment of tissue culture of endosperm, by N. S. Rangaswamy and P. S. Rao, 13 (1963) 4 : 450-454
- 1481 -In vitro culture of embryos of *Cassytha filiformis* L., by N. S. Rangaswamy and T. S. Rangan. 13 (1963) 4 : 445-449
- 1482 -Morphogenesis of seed germination in angiosperms, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 477-487
- 1483 -Overcoming self-incompatibility in *Petunia axillaris*, III. Two-site pollinations in vitro, by N. S. Rangaswamy and K. R. Shivanna. 21 (1971) 4 : 284-289
- 1484 -Jt. auth. See Rangan, T. S. Morphogenic investigations on...
- 1485 -Jt. auth. See Shivanna, K. R. Overcoming self incompatibility....
- 1486 RAO, A. NAGARAJA
-Effects of agrobacterium S. P. on petiole cultures of Saintpaulia, by A. Nagaraja Rao and G. Morel, 23 (1973) 1-2 : 1-9
- 1487 -Embryology of *Dioscorea oppositifolia* L. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 121-126
- 1488 -Embryology of *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. and *H. mysorensense* Heyne. 7 (1957) 1 : 36-45
- 1489 Embryology of *Shorea taluray* Roxb. 3 (1953) 4 : 476-484
- 1490 -Flower and seed development in *Arundin a graminifolia*, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 291-300
- 1491 -Morphogenesis of foliar sclereids. I. Ontogeny and distribution of foliar sclereids in *Fagraea Fragrans* by A. Nagaraja Rao and S. J. Vaz. 19 (1969) 2 : 159-169
- 1492 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp. Allan Effects of....
- 1493 -Jt. auth. See Allsopp. Allan Effects of of some....
- 1494 RAO, A. R.
-Cauline sclereids of *cedrus* and *Abies*, by A. R. Rao and Manju Sharma. 16 (1966) 4 : 402-407
- 1495 -Sclereids in *Picea morinda* Dietrich, by A. R. Rao and Manju Sharma. 16 (1966) 4 : 408-411
- 1496 RAO, C. G. PRAKASH
-Anatomical studies on fungal galls. I. Preliminary observations on *Physoderma* on *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw, 12 (1962) 2 : 201-204
- 1497 -Jt. auth. See Narayana, H. S. Floral morphology and....
- 1498 RAO, DIGAMBER
-Jt. auth. See Narayana, L. L. Contributions to the....

- 1499 RAO, J. DAYANAND
-Jt. auth. See Swamy, B. G. L. Endosperm in *Opilia*....
- 1500 RAO, P. S.
-In vitro induction of embryonal proliferation in *Santalum album* L. 15 (1965) 2 : 175-179
- 1501 -Jt. auth. See Rangaswamy, N. S. Experimental studies on....
- 1502 RAO, SANMUKHA
-Structure, distribution and taxonomic importance of trichomes in the Indian species of *Malvastrum*, by Sanmukha Rao, S. Raja. and N. Ramayya. 27 (1977) 1 : 40-44
- 1503 RAO, T. ANANDA
-Comparative morphology and ontogeny of foliar sclereids in seed-plants. 1. *Memecylon* L. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 306-330
- 1504 RAO, VENIGELLAS
-Jt. auth. See Murthy, G. S. R. Organographic....
- 1505 RASHID, A.
-Apogamous sporophytes of *Funaria Hygrometrica* and their cultural behaviour, by A Rashid and R. N. Chopra. 19 (1969) 2 : 170-178
- 1506 -In vitro studies on sex-expression in *Lygodium flexuosum*. 20 (1970) 3 : 255-261
- 1507 RASKIN, R. S.
-Jt. auth. See Sharp, W. R. Haploidy in *Lilium*....
- 1508 RASTE, A. P.
-In vitro behaviour of inflorescence segments of *Mazus Pumilus*, by A. P. Raste and P. S. Ganapathy. 20 (1970) 4 : 367-374
- 1509 RATNAMBA, S. P.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Morphogenic studies on....
- 1510 RATNAPARKHI, SHARDA
-Jt. auth. See Vijayaraghavan, M. R. Some aspects of....
- 1511 RAU, M. ANANTASWAMY
-Development of the embryo in some members of the Papilionaceae. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 80-86
- 1512 -Development of the embryo of *Cyamopsis*, *Desmodium* and *Lespedeza* with a discussion on the position of the Papilionaceae in the system of embryogenic classification. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 418-430
- 1513 Early embryogeny in *Saxifraga* Linn. by M. A. nantasioamy Rau and V. K. Sharma, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 252-255
- 1514 -Endosperm in some of the Papilionaceae. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 153-158
- 1515 -Rene Soueges (1876-1967). 18 (1968) 3 : 421-422
- 1516 -Some observations on the endosperm in Papilionaceae. 3 (1953) 3 : 209-222
- 1517 -Studies in growth in vitro of excised ovaries. I. Infulence of colchicine on the embryo and endosperm in *phiox Drummondii* Hook. 6 (1956) 1 : 90-96

- 1518 RAVINDRA NATH
-Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Morphology and embryology....
- 1519 RAVISHANKAR, SHYAMLA
-Jt. auth. See Gulati, Nirmal studies in....
- 1520 RAVINDRAN, S.
-Jt. auth. See Chauhan, Y. S. Hormonal regulation...
- 1521 RAWAT, M. S.
-Role of kinetin in bud development on protonema of *Bryum Klinggraeffii*, by M. S. Rawat and R. N. Chopra, 29 (1979) 1 : 34-38
- 1522 RAZA, F.
-Jt. auth. See Nayar, B. K. Gametophytes of some
- 1523 REDDY, P. S.
-Evolution of apomictic mechanism in gramineae-a concept. 27 (1977) 1 : 45-49
- 1524 REED, FREDDA D.
-Vascular anatomy of *Litostrobis iowensis*, 6 (1956) 3-4 : 261-272
- 1525 REINERT, J.
-Some aspects of embryogenesis in somatic cells of *Daucus carota*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 510-516
- 1526 REKHI, ANITA
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Studies on protonemal
- 1527 REMBERT, DAVID H.
-Contribution to ovule ontogeny in *Glycine max*. 27 (1977) 4 : 368-370
- 1528 -Ovularian pollen chamber in *Trifolium repens*. 26 (1976) 2 : 159-161
- 1529 -Phylogenetic significance of Megaspore tetrad patterns in Leguminales. 21 (1971) 1 : 1-9
- 1530 REUBEN, D. E.
-Studies of the effects of morphactin and irradiation (Gamma rays) on the seedling of *Ricinus communis*, by D. E. Reuben, Mary Varkey and R. K. Nigam. 28 (1978) 4 : 450-454
- 1531 -Studies on effect of morphactin on growth and flower of *Avachis hypogaea*, by D. E. Reuben, R. K. Nigam and Mary Varkey. 29 (1979) 2 : 140-145
- 1532 -Jt. auth. See Nigam, R. K. Effects of chloral....
- 1533 RHAMSTINE, ERNEST
-Jt. auth. See Norstog, Knut Isolation and culture....
- 1534 RICHARDSON, PAUL E.
-Jt. auth. See Me. Lean, John. D. Vascular ray cells....
- 1535 RIER, J. P.
-Jt. auth. See Wetmore, R. H. Contemporary outlook on....
- 1536 RIMON, DANIEL
-Morphogenesis of *Wolffia microscopica* : Frond and flower development, by Daniel Rimon and Esra Galun. 18 (1968) 3 : 364-37

- 1537 ROBBERTSE, P. J.
-Genus *Acacia* in South Africa. II With special reference to the morphology of the flower and inflorescence. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 1-15
- 1538 ROBERTS, L. W.
-Jt. auth. See Chauhan, Y. S. Tracheary elements in....
- 1539 -Jt. auth. See Johnson, D. C. Water stress influences....
- 1540 RODBARD, SIMON
-Plastic casts in studies of ontogenetic fusion and carpel morphology in apple and citrus fruit, by Siman Rodbard and Arthur R. Spurr. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 180-185
- 1541 RODIN, ROBERT J.
-Leaf structure and evolution in American species of *Gnetum*. 16 (1966) 1 : 56-68
- 1542 -Nodal anatomy of *Gnetum ula*, by Robert J. Rodin and G. S. Paliwal. 20 (1970) 2 : 103-111
- 1543 -Ontogeny of foliage leaves in *Gnetum*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 118-128
- 1544 RODKIEWICZ, B.
-Cell wall ingrowths and callose distribution in megasporogenesis in some orchidaceae, by B. Rodkiewicz and J. Bednara. 26 (1976) 3 : 276-281
- 1545 ROGREL, RUTH E.
-Comparative internodal anatomy of selected species of *Cuphea*. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 224-233
- 1546 ROPER, R. B.
-Embryo sac of *Butomus umbellatus* L. 2 (1952) 1 : 61-74
- 1547 ROSSINI, LUISA
-Division of free leaf cells of *Calystegia sepium* in vitro. 22 (1972) 1 : 21-29
- 1548 ROSSINI, L. M. E.
-Jt. auth. See Nitsch, J. P. Role of adenine....
- 1549 ROWLEY, JOHN R.
-Jt. auth. See Stein, Otto L. Deformation of cell
- 1550 ROY, R. P.
-Jt. auth. See sinha, Sharda Segmentation pattern of...
- 1551 ROY, S. K.
-Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Embryo sac and....
- 1552 -Jt. auth. See Maheshwari, P. Embryo sac of....
- 1553 ROY CHOWDHARY, CHHAYA
-Embryogeny of conifers : a review. 12 (1962) 3 : 313-338
- 1554 -Morphology and embryology of *Cearus deodara* (Roxb.) Lund. 11 (1961) 3 : 283-304
- 1555 RUMBALL, W.
-Wood structure in relation to heteroblastism. 13 (1963) 2 : 206-214

- 1556 RUSTAGI, P. N.
-Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Anatomy of the....
- 1557 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Contribution to the....
- 1558 RYAN, RICHARD A.
-Jt. auth. See Lamont, Bryon B. Formation of Coralloid
- 1559 SABHARWAL, GARGI
-Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Female gametophyte and....
- 1560 SACHAR, R. C.
-Diplosporous parthenogenesis in *Aerva tomentosa* Forsk, by R. C. Sachar and Prem Murgai. 9 (1959) 2 : 119-129
- 1561 -Effect of auxin, kinetin and gibberellin on the placental tissue of *Opuntia dillenii* Haw. cultured *in vitro*, by R. C. Sachar and R. D. Iyer. 9 (1959) 1 : 1-3
- 1562 -Embryology of *Argemone Mexicana* L. a criticism. 6 (1956) 2 : 148-151
- 1563 -Embryology of *Argemone Mexicana* L. a reinvestigation. 5 (1955) 2 : 200-218
- 1564 -Embryology of *Eschscholzia Californica* Cham., by R. C. Sachar and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 114-124
- 1565 -Embryology of *Isomerius*-a reinvestigation. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 346-363
- 1566 -Influence of growth substances on artificially cultured ovaries of *Tropaeolum matus* L., by R. C. Sachar and Kusum Kanta. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 202-218
- 1567 -*In vitro* culture of ovules of *Zpehyranthes*, by R. C. Sachar and Manju Kapoor. 9 (1959) 2 : 147-156
- 1568 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Effect of some...
- 1569 SACHDEVA, SAROJ
-Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Callus cultures and....
- 1570 SAFEEULLA, K. M.
-Morphological and cytological study of *Cystopus* on *Mollugo cerviana*, by K. M. Safeeulla and M. J. Thirumalachar. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 212-215
- 1571 SAHA, NITA
-Jt. auth. See Datta, P. C. Intraplastochronic changes in....
- 1572 SAHNI, RAJKUMARI
-Jt. auth. See Vasil, Vimla Morphology and embryology...
- 1573 SAJWAN, V. S.
-Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Seasonal activity of....
- 1574 SAKSENA, H. B.
-Floral morphology and embryology of *Fumaria parviflora* Lamk. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 409-417
- 1575 SALLE, GEORGES
-Etude autoradiographique et cytophotometrique de la synthese du DNA au cours de la germination du *viscum album* (Lornathacecs). 26 (1976) 2 : 183-189

- 576 SAMANTARAI, B.
-Secondary growth in the leaves of *Chenopodium album* L. and *Amaranthus gangeticus* L. and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 446-452
- 577 SAMPSON, F. B.
-Floral morphology of *Pseudowintera*, the New Zealand member of the vesselless Winteraceae. 13 (1963) 4 : 403-423
- 578 SANDHU, R. S.
-Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Morphology of the....
- 579 SANTHA DEVI
-Some ultrastructural aspects of developing sporangia of *Cyrtomium caryotideum* and *Tectaria fuscipes*. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 230-238
- 1580 SANWAL, B. D.
-Heteroecism in *Puccinia invenusta* Syd. 2 (1952) 1 : 35-38
- 1581 SANWAL, MADHU LATA
-Morphology and embryology of *Gnetum gnemon* L. 12 (1962) 3 : 243-264
- 1582 SASTRI, D. C.
-Role of pollen wall proteins in intra-specific incompatibility in *saccharum* bengalense, by D. C. Sastri and K. R. Shivanna. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 324-330
- 1583 SATSANGI, ASHA
-Continuously growing tissue culture from the mature endosperm of *Ricinus communis* L., by Asha Satsangi and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 15 (1965) 1 : 26-30
- 1584 -Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Histo-morphological responses of....
- 1585 SATO, HIDEYUKI
-Jt. auth. See Kato, Yukio. Relationship between....
- 1586 SATTTLER, ROLF
-New approach to Gynoecial morphology. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 22-34
- 1587 -Ontogenetic and histochemical changes in the shoot tip of *Najas guadalupensis* (Sprengel) Morong, by Rolf Sattler and E. M. Gifford. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 419-428
- 1588 -Towards a more adequate approach to comparative morphology. 16 (1966) 4 : 417-429
- 1589 -Jt. auth. See Daniel, E. Development of perianath....
- 1590 -Jt. auth. See Dubuc-Lebreux, M. A. Development des organes...
- 1591 SAVINA, GALINA
-Jt. auth. See Gerassimova-Navashina, Helen Influence of low....
- 1592 SAXENA, RAJENDRA K.
-Effects of carbon and nitrogen sources on vegetative growth and a sexual differentiation in *Aspergillus nidulans* under Shake culture conditions, by Rajendra Saxsena and U. Sinha. 29 (1979) 2 : 132-140

- 1593 SEHGAL, ANJANA
-Antipodals in *Fumaria*-a histochemical study, by Anjana Sehgal and S. C. Tiwari. 27 (1977) 4 : 347-350
- 1594 SEHGAL, C. B.
-Differentiation of shootbuds and embryos from inflorescence of *Anethum graveolens* in cultures. 28 (1978) 3 : 291-297
- 1595 -In vitro development of neomorphs in *Anethum graveolens* L. 18 (1968) 4 : 509-514
- 1596 -Ultrastructure of antipodal cells in *Nicotiana rustica*. 30 (1980) 1 : 61-66
- 1597 -Jt. auth. See Johri B. M. Growth responses of....
- 1598 SEHGAL, LALITA
-Studies on the leaf anatomy of *Euphorbia* : general conclusions and systematic considerations, by Lalita Sehgal and G. S. Paliwal. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 141-151
- 1599 SEHGAL, P. P.
-Jt. auth. See Moban Ram, H. Y. Life history of...
- 1600 SEN, U.
-Jt. auth. See Holtum, R.E. Morphology and classification....
- 1601 SETH, P. N.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. Some aspects of...
- 1602 SETHI, S. BALA
-Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Development of seed....
- 1603 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Gametogenesis and seed...
- 1604 SETIA, R. C.
-Jt. auth. See Shah, J. J. Histological and histochemical...
- 1605 SEIT, RINA
-Control of peg development in *Luffa cylindrica*, by Rina Sett and P. S. Ganapathy. 27 (1977) 4 : 383-389
- 1606 SCHAEPPPI, VON H.
-Morphologische untersuchungen an den karpellen der Calycanthaceae. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 112-118
- 1607 SCHMIDT, BARBARA L.
-Jt. auth. See Dunlop, D. W. Biomagnetics. I. Anomalous....
- 1608 -Jt. auth. See Dunlop, D. W. Biomagnetics. II. Anomalies....
- 1609 SCHNEIDER, ANNA M.
-Jt. auth. See Zimmermann, W. Mesozische Peteridophylle....
- 1610 SCHOONRAAD, ELZABE
-Anatomy of leaves of the genus *Podocarpus* in South Africa, by Elzabe Schoonraad and H. P. Van Der Schijff. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 75-85
- 1611 SCHROEDER, BEA
-Jt. auth. See Weintraub, M. Cytochrome oxidase activity...

- 1612 SCHROEDER, C. A.
-Longevity of plant tissue in vitro. 22
(1972) 2 : 109-112
- 1613 SCOTT, FLORA MURRAY
-Physical consistency of the endosperm
nucleus of *Echinocystis macrocarpa*. 3
(1953) 1-2 : 66-76
- 1614 SHAH, C. K.
-Embryogeny in some cyperaceae. 15
(1965) 1 : 1-9
- 1615 -Histochemical studies during embryo-
genesis in *Limnophyton Obtusifolium*, by
C. K. Shah and S. N. Pandey. 28 (1978)
1 : 31-42
- 1616 SHAH, J. J.
-Development of phloem in *Pennisetum*
typhoides, by J. J. Shah and P. Daniel.
21 (1971) 2-3 : 121-133
- 1617 -Jt. auth. See Patel, J. D. Sapwood
and...
- 1618 -Histogenesis of garlic clove, by J. J.
Shah and I. L. Kothari. 23 (1973) 3-4 :
162-170
- 1619 -Histological and histochemical changes
during the development of gum Canal
in *Sterculia urens*, by J. J. Shah and
R. C. Setia. 26 (1976) 2 : 151-158
- 1620 -Morpho-histogenic studies in vegetative
and floral buds of Brinjal and Chilli,
by J. J. Shah and J. D. Patel. 20 (1970)
3 : 209-221
- 1621 -Morpho-histogenic studies in Vitaceae.
I. Origin and development of the axill-
ary buds in *Cayratia Carnosa* Gagnep.
10 (1960) 2 : 157-174
- 1622 -Structure and development of Phloem
in the rachis of *Pteris longifolia*, by
J. J. Shah and R. L. Fotedar. 24 (1974)
1-2 : 107-113
- 1623 -Jt. auth. See Kothari, I. L. Histogenesis
of seed....
- 1624 -Jt. auth. See Patel, J. D. Effect of
gamma....
- 1625 -Jt. auth. See Patel, J. D. Internodal
elongation and....
- 1626 -Jt. auth. See Patel, J. D. Root apical
organization....
- 1627 SHAH, S. S.
-Studies on late metaxylem vessels in
the genus *Saccharum* and allied genera,
by S. S. Shah, M. R. Venkataraman
and S. Rajasekaran. 18 (1968) 1 :
102-105
- 1628 SHAMINA, Z. B.
-Effect of nitrogen mustard on *Rauwolfia*
tissue culture, by Z. B. Shamina, T. A.
Kovaleva and R. G. Butenko. 22 (1972)
3-4 : 260-264
- 1629 SHARMA, B. D.
-*Osmundacaulis estipulare* sp. Nov.-A
petrified rhizome from jurassic of
Rajmahal hills, India, by B. D. Sharma
D. R. Bohra and R. Singh. 29 (1979) 1 :
46-52
- 1630 -Petrified gleicheniaceae petioles from
Rajmahal hills, India, by B. D. Sharma
and D. R. Bohra. 27 (1977) 2 : 141-145

- 1631 -Petrified solenostelic rhizomes from Jurassic of Rajmahal hills India, by B. D. Sharma and D. R. Bohra. 26 (1976) 4 : 411-414
- 1632 -Jt. auth. See Purohit, S. N. vessel elements....
- 1633 -Jt. auth. See Singh, R. Vessels in the....
- 1634 SHARMA, B. M.
-Jt. auth. See Kapoor, L. D. *Argemone maxicana* L....
- 1635 SHARMA, D. D.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, H. K. Effect of Chlorfurenol....
- 1636 SHARMA, D. N.
-Experimental and analytical studies of the Ophioglossales. I. Morphogenetic study of the dormant buds of *Helminthostachys zeylanica* Hook, by D. N. Sharma, A. K. Srivastava and S. M. Tripathi. 18 (1968) 1 : 94-101
- 1637 SHARMA, H. K.
-Effect of chlorfurenol and FMC 10637 on cambial activity and xylem differentiation in *Morus alba*, by H. K. Sharma, D. D. Sharma and G. S. Paliwal. 29 (1979) 1 : 53-56
- 1638 SHARMA, MANJU
-Jt. auth. See Rao, A. R. Cauline sclereids of...
- 1639 -Jt. auth. See Rao, A. R. Sclereids in *Picea*....
- 1640 SHARMA, M. R.
-Morphological and anatomical investigations on *Artocarpus forst.* III. The flower. 15 (1965) 2 : 185-201
- 1641 -Studies in the family Anacardiaceae. I. Vascular anatomy of the flower of *Magnifera indica* L. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 201-208
- 1642 SHARMA, O. P.
-Anatomy of *Eriophorum Comossum*. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 17-24
- 1643 -Anatomy, origin and development of tuber of *Dioscorea glabra*. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 297-305
- 1644 -Ontogeny and morphology of bulbil and its seedling tuber in *Dioscorea melanophyma*. 28 (1978) 2 : 192-197
- 1645 -Tuber versus bulbil of *Dioscorea glabra*-origin, development, sprouting and morphology. 26 (1976) 1 : 87-96
- 1646 SHARMA, P.
-Tracheary elements of some ferns of Rajasthan, India, by P. Sharma and T. N. Bhardwaja. 28 (1978) 1 : 102-104
- 1647 SHARMA, P. D.
-Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. S. Cyto-morphology of the....
- 1648 SHARMA, SUBODH K.
-SEM Studies on seed coat-patterns in *Phaseolus mungo-radiatus sublobatus* complex, by Subodh K. Sharma, C. R. Babu, B. M. Johri and A. Hepworth. 27 (1977) 1 : 106-111

- 1649 SHARMA, V. K.
-Floral morphology, anatomy and embryology of *Coriaria nepalensis* Wall, with a discussion on the inter-relationships of the family coriariaceae. 18 (1968) 1 : 143-153
- 1650 -Morphology, floral anatomy and embryology of *Parnassia Nubicola* Wall. 18 (1968) 2 : 193-204
- 1651 -Jt. auth. See Rau, M. A. Early embryogeny in....
- 1652 -Jt. auth. See Venkatesh, C. S. Comparative morphology of....
- 1653 SHARP, A. J.
-SEM Separation of sterile specimens of *Hedwigidium integrifolium*, *Braunia secunda* and *B. Squarrulosa*, by A. J. Sharp, Robert Gardner and R. M. Giesy. 28 (1978) 3 : 329-331
- 1654 SHARP, W. R.
-Haploidy in *Lilium*, by W. R. Sharp, R. S. Raskin and H. E. Sommer. 21 (1971) 4 : 334-337
- 1655 -Jt. auth. See Evans, D. A. Variation in callus....
- 1656 -Jt. auth. See Peters, J. E. Haploid callus cells....
- 1657 SHCHORI, Y.
-Jt. auth. See Fahn, A. Organization of the...
- 1658 SHEILDS, LORA MANGUM
-Involution mechanism in leaves of certain xeric grasses. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 225-241
- 1659 -Leaf kjeldahl nitrogen in relation to leaf structure for plant species growing in a semi-arid recent volcanic area, by Lora Mangum Shield, William K. Mangum and Mary Ludi. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 265-277
- 1660 -Leaf nitrogen in relation to structure of leaves of plants growing in gypsum sand, by Lora Mangum Shields and William K. Mangum. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 27-38
- 1661 SHIVAMURTHY, G. R.
-Jt. auth See Arekal, Govindappa D. Female gametophyte in....
- 1662 -Jt. auth. See Arekal, Govindappa D. Seed germination in....
- 1663 SHIVANNA, K. R.
-In vitro fertilization and seed formation in *Petunia violacea*. 15 (1965) 2 : 183-185
- 1664 -Overcoming self-incompatibility in *Petunia Axillaris*. I. Delayed pollination, pollination with stored pollen and bud pollination, by K. R. Shivanna and N. S. Rangaswamy. 19 (1969) 4 : 372-380
- 1665 -Jt auth. See Johri, B. M. Differential behaviour of....
- 1666 -Jt. auth. See Rangaswamy, N. S. Over-Self-incompatibility in....

- 1667 -Jt. auth. See Sastri, D. C. Role of pollen... of *Echinocys wrightii* Cogn. 2 (1952) 4 : 201-209
- 1668 SIDDIQUI, F. A. 1677 SINGH, DALBIR
-Jt. auth. See Ghose, A. K. M, Cell Structure and development of seed coat length variation.... in cucurbitaceae. VI. Seeds of *Cucurbita*, by Dalbir Singh and A. S. R. Dathan, 22 (1972) 1 : 29-45
- 1669 SIKKEMA, I.
-Jt. auth. See Ervin, E. L. Ectodesmata of smilax....
- 1670 SIMPSON, P. G.
-Structure and development of the haustorium in *Mida Salicifolia*, by P. G. Simpson and B. A. Fineram, 20 (1970) 3 : 236-248
- 1671 -Jt. auth. See Tomlinson, P. B. Dichotomous and pseudodichotomous....
- 1672 SINGH, A. B.
-Pollen types in the atmosphere of Delhi by A. B. Singh and C.R. Babu, 30 (1980) 2-3 : 180-189
- 1673 SINGH, A. P.
-jt. auth. See Nagarajan, P. Fine structure of...
- 1674 SINGH, BHADUR
-Structure and development of *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medic seed. 17(1967)1-4 282-290.
- 1675-Studies on the structure and development of seeds of cucurbitaceae. 3(1953)4 : 224-239.
- 1676 -Studies on the structure and development of seeds of cucurbitaceae. I. Seeds
- 1678 -Structure and development of seed coat in cucurbitaceae. IX. Seeds of *Zonoioidae*, by Dalbir Singh and A. S. R. Dathan, 23 (1973) 3-4 : 138-148
- 1679 SINGH, HARDEV
-Contribution to the life history of *Biota orientalis* Endl, by Hardev Singh and Y. P. Oberoi, 12 (1962) 4 : 373-393
- 1680 -Contribution to the life history of *Cryptomeria japonica*. D. Don., by Hardev Singh and Jyotsna Chatterjee. 13 (1963) 4 : 429-445
- 1681 -Contribution to the embryology of *Ephedra gerardiana* Wall, by Hardev Singh and Kamla Maheshwari, 12 (1962) 4 : 361-372
- 1682 -Life history and systematic position of *cephalotaxus* drupacea Sieb. Zucc. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 153-197
- 1683 -Morphological and histological changes induced by *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet, in *Pennisetum typhoides* stapf et Hubbard, Hardev Singh and K. K. Pushpavathy, 15 (1965) 4 : 338-353

- 1684 -On the variability of the callus of *Ipomoea* infected with *Albugo*, grown under in vitro conditions, 16 (1966) 2 : 189-192.
- 1685 -Pathological anatomy of *Evolvulus alsinoides* infected with *Albugo*, by Hardev Singh and Krishna Kumar. 26 (1976) 2 : 161-170.
- 1686 -Proembryogeny of *Cephalotaxus drupacea* - a confirmation, 14 (1964) 4 : 527-529.
- 1687 -Seasonal variations in the shoot apex of *Cephalotaxus drupacea* Sieb. et Zucc. 11 (1961) 1-2 : 146-153.
- 1688 -Jt. auth. See Krishna Kumar Pathological anatomy of....
- 1689 SINGH, MOHANBIR
Peroxidase localization during embryogenesis in *Tropaeolum majus*, by Mohanbir Singh, Prem Lata Bhalla and Chandra Prakash Malik. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 306-309.
- 1690 -Jt. auth. See Malik, Chandra Prakash Physiology of sexual....
- 1691 SINGH, PRITHIPAL
-Jt. auth. See Dakshini, K.M.M. Numerical taxonomy of....
- 1692 SINGH, R.
Vessels in the rhizome of *Antiniopteris radiata*, by R. Singh, D. R. Bohra, and B. D. Sharma. 28 (1978) 4 : 455-457.
- 1693 -Jt. auth. See Sharma, D. R. *Osmundaceae* *estipulare* sp....
- 1694 SINGH, R. P.
-Structure and development of seeds in *Croton bonplandianum*, by R. P. Singh and Suman Chopra. 20 (1970) 1 : 83-87
- 1695 -Structure and development of seeds in Euphorbiaceae : *Ricinus Communis* L. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 118-123.
- 1696 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, Suman Effect of gamma....
- 1697 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, Suman Effect of gamma....
- 1698 -Jt. auth. See Chopra Suman Effect of gamma....
- 1699 -Jt. auth. See Pandey, A. K. development and structure....
- 1700 SINGH, SUDHA
-Jt. auth. Nautiyal D.D. Epidermal structure and....
- 1701 -Jt. auth. See Pant D. D, Cuticular studies of....
- 1702 SINGH, S. P.
-Morphological studies in some members of the family *Pedaliaceae*-I. *Sesamum indicum* D.C. 10 (1960) 1 : 65-82.
- 1703 SINGH, V.
-Early floral development in *Digitalis purpurea*, 29 (1979) 34: 239-245
- 1704 -Jt. auth. See Pandey, P. C. Floral morphology of....

- 1705 SINGH, V. P.
-Jt. auth. See Dass, C.M.S, Ultrastructure of the....
- 1706 SINHA, SHARDA
Segmentation pattern of pollen in anther culture of *Solanum surattense*, *Luffa cylindrica* and *Luffa echinata* by Sharda Sinha, K. K. Jha and R. P. Roy. 28 (1978) 1 : 43-49.
- 1707 SINHA, U.
-Jt. auth. See Saxena, Rajendra K. Effects of carbon....
- 1708 SINHA, U.K.
Effects of P-Fluorophenylalanine on growth and differentiation in *Dictyostelium*, by U. K. Sinha and J. M. Ashworth. 28 (1978) 2 : 210-215.
- 1709 SIVAKADACHAM. B.
-Jt. auth. See Dassanayake, M. D. Vascular skeleton of....
- 1710 SIVARAMAKRISHNA, D.
-Jt. auth. See Swamy, B. G. L. wound healing responses -I....
- 1711 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Wound healing responses II....
- 1712 -Jt. auth. See Swamy, B.G.L. Wound healing responses-III....
- 1713 SKIPWORTH, J.P.
Cortical vascular system and the interpretation of the Mangoliya flower, by J.P. Skipworth and W. R. Philipson. 16 (1966) 4 : 463-469.
- 1714 -Development of floral vasculature in the Magnoliaceae. 20 (1970) 3 : 228-236.
- 1715 -Floral anatomy of *Helleborus niger* and *caltha palustris*, and its bearing on the Gonophyll theory. 20(1970) 3 : 222-228.
- 1716 SLADE, BRENDA F.
-Gametophytes of *Equisetum fluviatile* L. in agar culture. 14 (1964) 2 : 315-319.
- 1717 SMIRNOV, A. M.
-Peculiarity of coumarin biogenesis in isolated roots of sweet clover (*Melilotus albus*), by A. M. Smirnov and Inna. N. Kuzovkina. 22 (1972) 3-4 : 278-282.
- 1718 SMITH. W. K.
-Jt. auth. See Clifford, H. T. Seed morphology and...
- 1719 SOMA, KENGO
-Effect of direct application of 2, 4-D to the shoot apex of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 18 (1968) 3 : 305-324.
- 1720 SOMMER, H. E.
-Jt. auth. See Sharp, W. R. Haploidy in *Lilium*...
- 1721 SOMMERFIELD, MILTON R.
-Jt. auth. See Nichols, H. Wayne, Culture and development....
- 1722 SONI, SARVJIT L.
-Electron microprobe analysis of the distribution of silicon in leaf epidermal cells of the oat plant, by Sarvjit L. Soni, Peter B. Kaufman and Wilbur C. Bigelow. 20 (1970) 4 : 350-363.
- 1723 -Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Ultrastructural studies on....

- 1724 -Jt. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Morphology of tracheary...
- 1725 -Jt. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Scanning electron microscopic....
- 1726 SONNAD, G. R.
-Jt. auth. See Gonzalves, Ella A on the occurrence....
- 1727 SOOD, SNEH
-In vitro studies in Marchantiales, II. Effect of mineral nutrients, chelates and organic nitrogenous sources on the growth and sexuality in *Riccia crystallina* P. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 186-197.
- 1728 -Jt. auth. See Chopra, R. N. In vitro studies....
- 1729 SOPORY, SUDHIR K.
-Production of haploids embryos by anther culture technique in *Datura innoxia* - a further study, by Sudhir K. Sopory and Satish C. Maheshwari, 22 (1972) 1 : 87-90.
- 1730 SOUEGES, R.
-Development de l'embryon chez le *Laurus nobilis* L. (Lauracees), by R. Soueges J. L. Guignard and J. C. Mestre, 17 (1967) 1-4 : 255-261.
- 1731 SPILEVAYA, S. P.
-Jt. auth. See Bannikova, V. P. Structural and functional....
- 1732 SPORNE, K. R.
-Note on nuclear endosperm as a primitive character among dicotyledons, 4 (1954) 3-4 : 275-278.
- 1733 -Nuclear endosperm : an enigma. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 248-251,
- 1734 SPRUYT, E.
-Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Abnormal geotropism in....
- 1735 -Jt. auth. See Verbelen, J. P. Diurnal changes....
- 1736 SPURR, ARTHUR R.
-Jt. auth. See Rodbard, Simon Plastic casts in....
- 1737 SPINIVASAN, J. C.
-Sex expression in *Equisetum scirpoides* in vitro, by J. C. Srinivasan and Peter B. Kaufman. 28 (1978) 3 : 331-335.
- 1738 SRINIVASAN, K. S.
-On a rare and little known alga (*Tydemania expeditionis* Weber V. Bosse) new to Nancowry. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 247-255.
- 1739 -On *Botryocladia skottsbergii* (Boerges) Lever, - a red alga new to Indian region. 12 (1962) 1 : 49-53.
- 1740 SRIVASTAVA, A. K.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, D. N. Experimental and analytical....
- 1741 SRIVASTAVA, K. P.
-Jt. auth. See Pande, S. K. Studies on Indian....I....
- 1742 -Jt. auth. See Pande, S. K. Studies on Indian....II...
- 1743 SRIVASTAVA, L. M.
-Jt. auth. See Paliwal, G. S. Cambium of *Alseuosmia*....

- 1744 STAFF, IAN A.
-Regeneration in shoots of *Xanthorrhoea australis* after injury. 20 (1970) 1 : 6-8
- 1745 -Study of the apex and growth patterns in the shoot of *Xanthorrhoea media* R. Br. 18 (1968) 1 : 153-166
- 1746 STEEVES, TAYLOR A.
-Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda Cinnamomea*: some aspects of the general morphology, by Taylor A. Steeves and Ralph H. Wetmore, 3 (1953) 3 : 339-354
- 1747 -Morphogenetic studies on *Osmunda Cinnamomea* L. The origin and early developmental of vegetative frond, by Taylor A. Steeves and W. R. Briggs 8 (1958) 1-2 : 60-792
- 1748 -Study of the developmental potentialities of excised leaf primordia in sterile Culture. 11 (1961) 4 : 346-359
- 1749 -Jt. auth. See Briggs, W. R. Morphogenetic studies on....
- 1750 -Jt. auth. See Briggs, W. R. Morphogenetic studies on...
- 1751 -Jt. auth. See Gottlieb, Joan E. Development of the....
- 1752 -Jt. auth. See Sussex, I. M. Apical initials and....
- 1753 -Jt. auth. See Webster, Barbara Morphogenesis in *Pteridium*....
- 1754 -Jt. auth. See Webster, T. R. Morphology and development....
- 1755 STEIN, OTTO L.
-Deformation of cell shape and pit pattern in roots of *Zea Mays* under the influence of colchicine and heavy water. by Otto. L. Stein, John R. Rowley and James A. Lockhart. 21 (1971) 4 : 298-308
- 1756 STENAR, HELGE
-Embryo sac type in *Smilacina, polygonatum* and *Theropogan*(Liliaceae). 3(1953) 3 : 326-338
- 1757 STEWARD, F.C.
-Totipotency of angiosperm cells : its significance for morphology and embryology. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 499-507
- 1758 STEWART, Wilson N,
-Upward outlook in plant morphology. 14 (1964) 1 : 120-134
- 1759 STOKEY, ALMA G.
-Contribution by the gametophyte to classification of the homosporus ferns. I (1951) 1-2 : 39-58
- 1760 -Gametophyte and young sporophyte of *matonia pectinata* R. Br., by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 138-150
- 1761 -Gametophyte of *Acrostichum speciosum* wild, by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 105-113

- 1762 -Gametophyte of *Blechnum spicant* (L) wither and *B. buchtienii* Rosenst, by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 1 : 9-15
- 1763 -Gametophyte of *Cheiropleuria bicuspis* (Bl.) Presl., by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 192-201
- 1764 -Gametophyte of *Didymochlaena sinuala* Desv., by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 310-315
- 1765 -Gametophoyte of five species of *Platyserium*, by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 165-172
- 1766 -Gametophyte of *Loxsona cunninghami* R. Br. and *Loxomopsis costaricensis* christ, by Alma G. Stokey aad Lenette R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 249-261
- 1767 -Gametophyte of *Plagiogyria gauca* (B.L.) Mett, and *P. semicordata* (Pr.) Christ., by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 239-249
- 1768 -Gametophyte of some American species of *Elaphoglossum* and *Rhipidopteris*, by Alma G. Stokey and Lanette R. Atkinson. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 275-292
- 1769 -Gametophyte of *Stenocnlaena palustris* (Burm.) Bedd., by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 2 (1952) 1:1-9
- 1770 -Gametophyte of the Grammitida ceae by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 391-403
- 1771 -Gametophyte of the Osmundaceae, by Alma G. Stokey and Lenette R. Atkinson. 6 (1956) 1 : 19-40
- 1772 -Jt. auth. See Atkinson, Lenette R. Comparative morphology of...
- 1773 STONE, BENJAMIN
-Morphological studies in Pandanaceae. I. Staminodia and pistillodia of *Pandanus* and their hypothetical Significance. 18 (1968) 4 : 498-509
- 1774 STONE, B. C.
-Jt. auth. See Cheah, C. H. Embryo sac and ...
- 1775 STRAW, R. M.
-Adaptive morphology of *Penstemon* flower. 6 (1956) 2 : 112-119
- 1776 STREET, H. E.
-Fine structure of the main axis meristems of cultured tomato plants, by H. E. Street, Helgi Opik and F. E. Lois James. 17 (1967) 1-4; 391-401
- 1777 STUSHNOFF, CECIL
-Embryology of five vaccinium taxa including diploid, tetraploid, and hexaploid, species or cultivars, by Cecil Stushnoff and Barbara L. Palse. 19 (1969) 4 : 312-331
- 1778 SUBBAYAMMA, K. V.
Jt. auth. See Patel, J. D. Root apical organization....
- 1779 SUBRAMANYAM, K.
-Embryology of *Oxyspora paniculata* D. C. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 205-212
- 1780 -Floral anatomy and embryology of *Primula floribunda* Wall, by K. Subra-

- manayam and L. L. Narayana. 18 (1968)1 : 105-113
- 1781 -Some aspects of the embryology of *sedum chrysanthum* (Boissier) Raymond-Hamlet with a discussion on its systematic position. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 240-247
- 1782 -Jt. auth. See Basak, R. K. Pollen grains of....
- 1783 SUGIHARA, Y.
-Embryo sac development in *Disporum*, by Y. Sugihara, H. Yoshimura and N. Umezu. 19 (1969) 2 : 112-114
- 1784 -On the embryo of *cryptomeria Japonica*. 19 (1969) 2 : 110-111
- 1785 SUKUMAR, K. S.
-Jt. auth. See Pillia, S. K. Histogenesis apical meristems....
- 1786 SULBHA
-Embryology of *Iphigenia indica* Kunth. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 180-191
- 1787 SULKLYAN, D. S.
-In vitro morphogenetic studies in *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, by D. S. Sulklyan and P. N. Mehra. 27 (1977) 4 : 396-407
- 1788 -It. auth. See Mehra, P. N. Induced parthenogenesis in....
- 1789 SUMAN RANI
-Jt. auth. See Gupta, Shrish C. Stomato on foliar....
- 1790 SUN, C. N.
-Effect of excising certain structures on foliar determination in *Arisaema consanguineum* Schott. 10 (1960) 1 : 37-42
- 1791 SUSSEX, I. M.
-Apical initials and the concept of promeristem, by I. M. Sussex and T. A. Steeves
- 1792 -Embryoid development in longterm tissue cultures of carrot, by I. M. Sussex and Karen A. Frei. 18 (1968)3 : 339-349
- 1793 -Morphogenesis in *Solanum tuberosum* L : apical structure and developmental Pattern of the juvenile shoot. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 253-273
- 1794 -Morphogenesis in *Solanum tuberosum* L. : Experimental investigation of leaf dorsiventrality and orientation in the juvenile shoot. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 286-300
- 1795 -Morphological and experimental Study of leaf development in *Leptopteris hymenophylloides* (A. Rich.) Presl. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 96-107
- 1796 -Somatic embryos in long term carrot tissue cultures : Histology, cytology and development. 22 (1972) 1:50-59.
- 1797 -Study of the effect of externally supplied sucrose on the morphology of excised fern leaves in vitro, by I. M. Sussex and Marry E. Cutter. 10 (1960) 1:87-99.
- 1798 -Jt. auth. See Hu, C. Y. In vitro development....

- 1799 -Jt. auth. See Walbot, V. Reproductive development and...
- 1800 SUTTON, DALE D.
-Systematic implications of leaf Primordia in the mature embryo of *Quercus*, by Dale D. Sutton and H. Lloyd Mogenssen. 20 (1970) 1 : 88-91
- 1801 SWAMY, B. G. L.
-Certain conceptual aspect of meristems I. On hypophysis and quiescent centre, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 25 (1975) 1 : 60-65
- 1802 -Certain conceptual aspects of meristems. II. Epiphysis and shoot apex, by B.G.L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 27 (1977) 1 : 1-8
- 1803 -Certain conceptual aspects of meristems III. Amodel, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 28 (1978) 1:1-7
- 1804 -Concept of the conduplicate carpel, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. Periaswamy. 14 (1964) 2 : 319-327
- 1805 -Contribution to the embryology of *Acrotrema arnottianum*, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. Periaswamy. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 301-314
- 1806 -Contribution to the embryology of *Cansjera rheedii*. 10 (1960) 4:397-409.
- 1807 -Contribution to the monograph of *Gnetum*. I. Fertilization and prombryo. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 176-182.
- 1808 -Contribution to the monograph of *Gnetum*. III. Some observation on microsporogenesis and germination of pollen. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 206-210
- 1809 -Critique on the "intermediate" type of endosperm in Angiosperms. 24 (1974) 1-2 : 35-41
- 1810 -Embryogenesis in *Sagittaria Sagittaeifolia* 30 (1980) 2-3 : 204-212
- 1811 -Embryo sac ontogenics in angiosperms an Clucidation, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 25 (1975) 1 : 12-18
- 1812 -Embryogenesis in *Cheirostylis flabellata*. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 199-203
- 1813 -Endosperm in *Opilia amentaceae* Roxb., by B. G. L. Swamy and J. Dayanand Rao. 13 (1963) 4 : 423-428
- 1814 -Helobial Endosperm - a decennial review, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 74-79
- 1815 -New type of anomalous secondary thickening of plant axis in *Adenia palmata*. 25 (1975) 3 : 271-279
- 1816 -New type of endosperm *haustorium* in *Nothapodytes foetida*, by B. G. L. Swamy and P. M. Ganapathy. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 331-336
- 1817 -Observations on the floral morphology and embryology of *Stemona tuberosa* Lour. 14 (1964) 3 : 458-468

- 1818 -On the presumed ancestry of angiosperm embryo sac, 24 (1974) 1-2 : 102-106.
- 1819 -On the so - called Endothelium in the monocotyledons, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 20 (1970) 3 : 262-269.
- 1820 -Ontogenetic studies on plant galls. II. The histopathology of the roots of *Basella alba* infected with *Meloidogyne javanica*, by B. G. L. Swamy and K. V. Krishnamurthy. 21 (1971) 1 : 36-46.
- 1821 -Wound healing responses in monocotyledons. I. Responses in rivo, by B.G.L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 22 (1974) 3-4 : 305-314.
- 1822 -Wound healing responses in monocotyledons. II. Responses to chemical treatments, by B. G. L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 25 (1975) 3:255-261.
- 1823 -Wound healing responses in monocotyledons. III. Development of split apical meristems, by B. G. L. Swamy and D. Sivaramakrishna. 26 (1976) 2 : 119-123.
- 1824 -Jt. auth. See Periasamy, K. Studies in the....I...
- 1825 TAKAO, SHIZUYO
Embryological study on *Impatiens* Textorii, 26 (1976) 2 : 200-216.
- 1826 TAKEOKA, YOJI
-Comparative microscopy of idioblasts in lemma epidermis of some C3 and C4 grasses (Poaceae) using SUMP method, by Yoji Takeoka, Peter B. Kaufman and Osamu Matsumura. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 330-337.
- 1827 -Ju. auth. See Kaufman, Peter B. Studies on silica...
- 1828 TAKEUCHI, M.
-Jt. auth. See Yokoyama, T. Organ and plantlet....
- 1829 TAKHTAJAN, A.
Patterns of ontogenetic alteration in the evolution of higher plants. 22 (1972) 2 : 164-171.
- 1830 TAKKER, T.
-Jt. auth. See Bhardwaja, T. N. Tracheary elements of...
- 1831 TAYLOR, JANE,
-Jt. auth. See Fulford, Margarat. "Calyptra" of *Colobryum*.
- 1832 TEGENKAMP, I.
-Jt. auth. See Peters, J. E. Haploid callus cells....
- 1833 TEGENKAMP, I.
-Jt. auth. See Peters, J. E. Haploid callus cells...
- 1834 TEIGLER, DIAN
-Jt. auth. See Archibald, Patricia Auto-sporogenesis in *pseudochlorococcum*...
- 1835 TELEPOVA, M. N.
Jt. auth. See Danilova, M. F. Differentiation of protophloem...
- 1836 -Jt. auth. See Fanilova, M. F. Distinctive features...
- 1837 TEPPER, H. B.
-Comparative study of the longshoot apex in the genus *Pinus*. 16 (1966) 4 : 469-474.

- 1838 THAKUR, SHARDA
Differentiation of abnormal plantlets in *Bacopa monnieri*, by Sharda Thakur, P. S. Ganapathy and B.M. Johri. 26 (1976) 4 : 422-424.
- 1839 THAPAR, NEERU
-Jt. auth. See Malik, Chander Prakash Physiology of sexual....
- 1840 THATHACHAR, T.
-Morphological studies in the Euphorbiaceae. I. *Acalypha* *Lanceolata* wild. 2 (1952) 4 : 197-201.
- 1841 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J.
-Jt. auth. See Safeeulla, K. P. Morphological and cytological....
- 1842 THOMAS, H. HAMSHAW
-Mesozoic pteridosperms. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 177-185.
- 1843 THOMAS, M. J.
-Jt. auth. See Chesnoy, L. Electron microscopy studies...
- 1844 THOMBRE, M. V.
-Jt. auth. See Mehetre, S. S. Morphological characters of....
- 1845 THORPE, TREVOR A.
Effect of gibberellic acid on starch metabolism in tobacco callus cultured under shoot-forming conditions, by Trevor A. Thorpe and Donald D. Meier. 25 (1975) 2 : 238-245.
- 1846 -Jt. auth. See. Maeda, Eizo Effect of various....
- 1847 TIAGI, B.
-Contribution to the morphology and embryology of *Cuscuta hyalina* Roth, and *C. planiflora* Tenore. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 9-21.
- 1848 -Studies in the family Orobanchaceae. III. A Contribution to the embryology of *Orobanche cernua* Loeffl and *O. aegyptiaca* pers. 1 (1951) 3-4 : 158-169.
- 1849 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M, Floral morphology and....
- 1850 TIDIANE BA, A.
-Etude D' une phanerogame parasite africaine : *Striga gesnerioides*. 27 (1977) 4 : 359-368.
- 1851 TILTON, VARIEN R.
- Ultrastructural aspects of the ovule of *Agave parryi* before fertilization, by Varien R. Tilton and H. Lloyd mogensen. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 338-350.
- 1852 TINNIN, R. O.
-Observation on the establishment of Seedling of *Phoradendron californicum* on *prosopis juliflora*, by R. O. Tinnin, Clyde L. Calvin and Richard L. Null. 21 (1971) 4 : 313-320.
- 1853 TIPPO, OSWALD
-Jt. auth. See Jones, G. Neville John Theodore Buchholz....
- 1854 TIWARI, R. B.
-Wing morphology of the flower in *crotonia*, by R. B. Tiwari and P. K. K. Nair. 28 (1978) 3 : 283-290,
- 1855 TIWARI, S. C.
-Ovule ontogeny in *Tropaeolum majus*, by S. C. Tiwari, F. Bouman and R. N. Kapil. 27 (1977) 4 : 350-358.

- 1856 -Jt. auth. See Sehgal, Anjana Antipodals in *Fumaria*....
- 1857 TODA, YOKO
-Jt. auth. See Kato, Yukio Relationship....
- 1858 TOMLINSON, P. B.
-Dichotomous and pseudodichotomous branching of monocotyledonous trees, by P. B. Tomlinson, M. H. Zimmermann and P. G. Simpson. 20 (1970) 1 : 36-39.
- 1859 -Vascular skeleton of coconut leaf base. 14 (1964) 2 : 218-230.
- 1860 TORREY, JOHN G.
-Ontogenetic studies of vascular cambium formation in excised roots of *Raphanus Sativus* L., by John G. Torrey and Robert S. Loomis. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 401-409.
- 1861 TRIPATHI, S. M.
-Jt. auth. See Sharma, D. N. Experimental and analytical....
- 1862 TRIVEDI, B. S.
-Effect of strong magnets on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Lygodium flexuosum* gametophytes, by B. S. Trivedi and Usha Kher. 26 (1976) 2 : 220-224
- 1863 -Scanning electron microscopic studies on the spermoderm of some mimosoidae (Leguminosae) by B. S. Trivedi, G. D. Bagchi and Usha Bajpai. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 211-218
- 1864 -Spermoderm pattern in some taxa of viciae (*Papilionatae Leguminosae*), by B. S. Trivedi, G. D. Bagchi and Usha Bajpai. 28 (1978) 4 : 405-410
- 1865 -Studies on seeds and spermoderm structure of *Bauhinia*, by B. S. Trivedi, G. D. Bagchi and Usha Bajpai. 30 (1980) 1 : 11-16
- 1866 -Ultrastructural study on effects of colchicine on gametophytes of *Lygodium flexuosum*, by B. S. Trivedi and Usha Bajpai. 27 (1977) 4 : 337-343
- 1867 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, ELISABETH
-Ober das zweikernige endopolyploide Antherentapetum von *Rhinantus*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 188-195
- 1868 TUCKER, DAVID P. H.
-Jt. auth. See Murashige, Toshio Histogenesis and rate...
- 1869 TUCKER, SHIRLEY C.
-Carpel vascularization of *Drimys lanceolata*, Shirley C. Tucker and Ernest M. Gifford. 14 (1964) 1 : 197-203
- 1870 -Gynoecial vascular supply in *Caltha*. 16 (1966) 3 : 339-342
- 1871 TUCKEY, H. B.
-Whole plant. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 28-31
- 1872 TULECKE, WALTER
-Advantages of plant tissue cultures for working at the cellular level. 14 (1964) 1 : 148-154

- 1873 -Studies on tissue cultures derived from *Ginkgo biloba* L. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 381-386
- 1874 UDAR, R.
-Jt. auth. See Pande, S. K. Studies in Indian III....
- 1875 UMA, M. C.
-In vitro culture of *Vallisneria spiralis*, by M. C. Uma and H. Y. Mohan Ram. 22 (1972) 2 : 121-124
- 1876 Jt. auth. See Bhatnagar, S. P. Structure of style....
- 1877 UMEZU, N.
-Jt. auth. See Sugihara, Y. Embryo sac development....
- 1878 URMANTSERA, W.
-Jt. auth. See Butenko, R. G. Some features of....
- 1879 VAN DER PIJL, L.
-On the morphology of some tropical plants : *Gloriosa*, *Bougainvillea*, *Honckenya* and *Rottboelia*. I. (1951) 3-4 : 185-188
- 1880 -Some remarks on myrmecophytes. 5 (1955) 2-3 : 190-200
- 1881 -Stamens of *Ricinus*. 2 (1952) 2-3 : 130-132
- 1882 VAN DER SCHIJFF, H. P.
-Jt. auth. See Schoonraad, Elzabe Anatomy of leaves...
- 1883 -Jt. auth. See Verhoeven, R. L. Anatomical aspects of....
- 1884 -Jt. auth. See Verhoeven, R. L. Key to the....
- 1885 VAN FLEET, D. S.
-Significance of the histochemical localization of quinones in the differentiation of plant tissues. 4 (1954) 3-4 : 300-310
- 1886 VAN HEEL, WILEM A.
-Distally-lobed integuments in *Exochorda*, *Juglans*, *Leonotice* and *Bongardia*, 26 (1976) 1 : 1-4
- 1887 VANI, R. S.
-Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. *Nyctanthes arbortristis* Linn....
- 1888 VARKEY, MARY
-Jt. auth. See Nigam R. K. effects of....
- 1889 Jt. auth. See Reuben, D. E. Studies of the....
- 1890 -Jt. auth. See Reuben, D. E. Studies on effect....
- 1891 VASIL, I. K.
-Effect of Kinetin and gibberelic acid on excised anthers of *Allium cepa*. 7 (1957) 2 : 138-149
- 1892 -Style, Stigma and pollen tube I., by I. K. Vasil and B. M. Johri. 14 (1964) 3 : 352-369
- 1893 -Jt. auth. See Johri, B. M. Embryology of *Ehretia*....
- 1894 VASIL, VIMLA
-Morphology and embryology of *Gnetum*

- ula Brongn. 9 (1959) 2 : 167-215
- 1895 -Morphology and embryology of embryology of *Taxodium mucronatum Tenore*, by Vimla Vasil and Rajkumari Sahni. 14 (1964) 3 : 369-384
- 1896 VAUGHAN, J. G.
-Seed coat structure of *Brassica integrifolia* (West) O. E. Schulz var. *Carinata* (A. Br.) 6 (1956) 3-4 : 363-367
- 1897 -Testa of some *Brassica* seeds of oriental origin, 9 (1959) 2 : 107-110
- 1898 VAZ, S. J.
-Jt. auth. See Rao, Nagaraja, Morphogenesis of foliar....
- 1899 VEITH, GEORGE M.
-Jt. auth See Nichols, H. Wayne Development of *Bangia*....
- 1900 VENKATANARAYANA, G.
-On certain aspects of the development of the leaf of *Cocos nucifera* L. 7 (1957) 3-4 : 297-305
- 1901 VENKATARAMAN, G. S.
-Fine structure of diatom valves. I. by G. S. Venkataraman and S. C. Mehta. 10 (1960) 2 : 116-118
- 1902 VENTATARAMAN, M. R.
-Jt. auth. See Shah, S. S. Studies on late...
- 1903 VENTATARAMAN, RUKMAN
-Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Contribution to the....
- 1904 VENKATESH, C. S.
-Comparative morphology of parents and reciprocal interspecific F 1. Hybrids between *Eucalyptus tereticornis* and *E. camaldulensis*, by C. S. Venkatesh and V. K. Sharma. 28 (1978) 3 : 345-350
- 1905 -Form, structure and special modes of dehiscence in anthers of *cassia*. I. Subgenus *Fistula*. 6 (1956) 2 : 168-176
- 1906 Form, structure and special ways of dehiscence of anthers of *cassia*. II. Subgenus *Lasioregma*. 6 (1956) 3-4 : 272-277
- 1907 -Form, structure and special ways of dehiscence of anthers of *cassia*. III. Subgenus *Senna*. 7 (1957) 2 : 253-273
- 1908 -Structure and dehiscence of the anther in *Memecylon* and *Mouriria*. 5 (1955) 4 : 435-450
- 1909 VENKATESWARAN, S.
-Tissue culture studies on *Vicia Faba* L. I. Establishment of culture. 12 (1962) 3 : 300-306
- 1910 VENKATESWARLU, J
-Contributions to the embryology of *Hydrocera triflora* W. & A. by J. Venkateswarlu and L. Lakshminarayana. 7 (1957) 2 : 194-203
- 1911 VENNING, FRANK D.
-Influence of major mineral nutrient deficiencies on growth and tissue differentiation in the hypocotyl of marglobe tomato *Lycopersicon Esculentum* Mill. 3 (1953) 3 : 315-326

- 3 (1953) 3 : 315-326
- 1912- Relationship of illumination to the differentiation of a morphologically specialized endodermis in the axis of potato, *Solanum tuberosum* L. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 132-139
- 1913 VERBELEN, J. P.
-Abnormal geotropism in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, by J. P. Verbelen, E. Moereels, E. Spruyt and J. M. De Greef. 29 (1979) 1 : 80-86
- 1914 Diurnal changes in stem elongation rate of etiolated bean seedling. J. P. Verbelen, E. spruyt, E. Meereels and J. M. De. Greef. 30 (1980) 4 : 407
- 1915 VERHOEVEN, R. L.
-Anatomical aspects of combretaceae in South Africa, by R. L. Verhoeven and H. P. Van Der Schijff. 24 (1974) 3-4 : 158-164.
- 1916 -Key to the South African combretaceae based on anatomical characteristics of leaf, by R. L. Verhoeven and H. P. Van Der Schijff. 23 (1973) 1-2 : 65-74
- 1917 VERMA, S. C.
-Adaptive significance of simultaneous cytokinesis in pteridophytes, by S. C. Verma and S. P. Khullr. 26 (1976) 1 : 96-102
- 1918 -Ontogeny of the polypodiaceous ferns antheridium with particular reference to some Adiantaceae, by S. C. Verma and S. P. Khullar. 16 (1966) 3 : 302-314
- 1919 -Precocius germination of pollen in *Lathyrus sativus* and its significance, by S.C. Verma and S. S. Grewal. 21 (1971) 4 : 362-367
- 1920 VERTEES, GERALD L.
-Nuclei in laticifers of *cichorium intybus*, by Gerald L. Vertress and Paul G. Mahlberg. 25 (1975) 3 : 282-288
- 1921 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, M. R.
-Cytochemistry of microspore mother cells in *Calotropis procera*, by M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Kumkum Cheema. 28 (1978) 2 : 137-141
- 1922 -Morphology and embryology of *Actinidia polygama* Franch. & Sav. and systematic position of the family Actinidiaceae. 15 (1965) 3 : 224-235
- 1923 -Morphology and embryology of a vesselless dicotyledon-*Sarcandra irvingbaileyi* Swamy and systematic position of the Chloranthaceae. 14 (1964) 3 : 429-441
- 1924 -Morphology and embryology of *Turnera ulmifolia* L. and affinities of the family Turneraceae, by M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Davindar Kaur. 16 (1966) 4 : 539-553
- 1925 -Scytometalum tieghemii. I. Embryologically unexplored taxon and affinities of the family scytometalaceae. by M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Usha Dhar. 26 (1976) 1 : 16-22
- 1926 -Some aspects of embryology of *Alectra thomsoni*, by M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Sharda Ratnaparkhi. 22 (1972) 1 : 1-8

- 1927 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae. II. The female gametophyte of *Clematis gauriana* Roxb. 12 (1962) 1 : 45-49
- 1928 -Studies in the family Ranunculaceae : morphology and embryology of *Nigella Damascena*, by M. R. Vijayaraghavan and Kanwal Nain Marwah. 19 (1969) 2 : 147-153
- 1929 -Synergids of *Aquilegia formosa*-their histochemistry and ultrastructure, by M. R. Vijayaraghavan, William A. Jenson and Mary F. Asthon. 22 (1972) 2 : 144-159
- 1930 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Embryology of *Bentaphragma*....
- 1931 -Jt. auth. See Kapil, R. N. Embryology of *Pentaphragma*....
- 1932 VINK, W.
-Lobed ligules in *Selaginella*. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 20-23
- 1933 VIRENDRA KUMAR
-Jt. auth. See Pahuja, A. N. Embryo sac development....
- 1934 VISHNU-MITRE
-Contemporary thought in Palynology. 14 (1964) 1 : 135-147
- 1935 VITHANAGE, H. I. M. V.
-Development and cytochemistry of stigma surface and response to self and foreign pollination in *Helianthus annuus*, by H. I. M. V. Vithanage and R. B. Knox. 27 (1977) 2 : 168-179
- 1936 VOLZ, A.
-Jt. auth. See Knobloch, Irving W. Studies in the....
- 1937 -Jt. auth. See Knobloch, Irving W. Studies in the...
- 1938 VON GUTTENBERG, H.
-Die entwicklung der wuzrel. 14 (1964) 2 : 265-287
- 1939 VOZZO, J. A.
-Anatomic observations of dormant, stratified and germinated *quercus nigra* embryos. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 235-255
- 1940 WADHI, MRIDUL
-Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Embryology and the....
- 1941 -Jt. auth. See Mohan Ram, H. Y. Endosperm in *Acanthaceae*....
- 1942 WADDLE, ROBERTA M.
-Morphology of discoid floral nectaries in leguminosae, especially tribe phaseoleae, (Papilionoideae), by Roberta M. Waddle and Nelsr Lersten. 23 (1973) 3-4 : 152-161
- 1943 WAFI, B. A.
-Femate sterility in *Fritillaria imperialis* and *F. roylei* by B. A. Wafi and A. K. Koul. 30 (1980) 2-3 : 307-310
- 1944 -Jt. auth. See Koul, A. K. Studies on the....
- 1945 WAGNER, WARREN H.
-Hetroblastic leaf morphology in juve-

- nile plants of *Dicranopteris linearis* (Gleicheniaceae). 7 (1957) 1 : 1-6
- 1946 -Irregular morphological development in hybrid ferns. 12 (1962) 1 : 87-100
- 1947 WAKHLU, A. K.
-Jt. auth. See Koul, A. K. Studies on the....
- 1948 WALBOT, V.
-Reproductive development and embryogeny in *Phaseolus*, by V. Walbot, M. Clutter and I. M. Sussex. 22 (1972) 1 : 59-68
- 1949 WALTON, JOHN
-On the morphology of *Zosterophyllum* and some other early devonian plants. 14 (1964) 1 : 155-160
- 1950 WARD, MAX
-Development of the embryo of *Phlebodium aureum* J. S. M. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 18-26
- 1951 -Fertilization in *Phlebodium aureum* J. SM. 4 (1954) 1-2 : 1-17
- 1952 -Propagation of aberrant gametophytes from aggregates and from single cells of Moss callus, by Max Ward and Sue Ellen Frederick. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 371-374
- 1953 -Vegetative propagation from intact leaves of *Polytrichum commune* Hedw. 10 (1960) 4 : 325-329
- 1954 WARDLAW, C. W.
-Inception of shoot organization 10 (1960) 2 : 107-110
- 1955 -Note on the effect of isolating the fern shoot apex by shallow incisions. 6 (1956) 1 : 55-63
- 1956 -Organization in plants. 1 (1951) 1-2 : 22-29
- 1957 -Reflections on the unity of the embryonic tissues in ferns. 8 (1958) 3-4 : 323-327
- 1958 -Sporogenous meristems of ferns : a morphogenetic commentary. 12 (1962) 4 : 394-408
- 1959 WATERKEYN, L.
-Jt. auth. See Martens, P. Organization and symmetry....
- 1960 -Jt. auth. See Martens, P. Shoot apical meristem....
- 1961 WATSON, DONALD P.
-Jt. auth. See Carpenter, Edwin Vegetative and floral....
- 1962 WATSON, LESLIE
-Jt. auth. See El-Gazzar, A. Taxonomic implications of....
- 1963 -Jt. auth. See Hattersley, P. W. Anatomical parameters for....
- 1964 -Jt. auth. See Johnston, C. R. Microhairs : a universal....
- 1965 WEAVER, HARRY LLOYD
-Vascularization of the roothypocotyl-cotyledon axis of *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. 10 (1960) 1 : 82-86

- 1966 WEBSTER, BARBARA D.
-Morphogenesis in *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn.-General morphology and growth habit, by Barbara D. Webster and T. A. Steeves. 8 (1958) 1-2 : 30-41
- 1967 WEBSTER, T. R.
-Morphology and development of the root of *Selaginella densa* Ryd b., by T. R. Webster and T. A. Steeves. 13 (1963) 4 : 367-376
- 1968 WEINTRAUB, M.
-Abnormal nuclear structures in mesophyll cells infected with carnation ring-spot virus, by M. Weintraub, H. W. J. Ragetli and Esther Leung. 25 (1975) 3 : 288-304
- 1969 -Cytochrome oxidase activity in hypertrophied mitochondria of virus infected leaf cells, by M. Weintraub and Bea Schroeder. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 273-285
- 1970 WERKER, ELLA
-Vegetative shoot apex and the development of leaves in articulated chenopodiaceae, by Ella Werker and A. Fahn. 16 (1966) 4 : 393-401
- 1971 WEST, W, CHARLES
-Histochemical studies of the shoot of *Brachychiton*. II. Cellular growth and in soluble carbohydrates, by W. Charles West and James E. Gunckel. 18 (1968) 2 : 269-282
- 1972 -Morphology of the shoot apex in *Elaeocarpaceae*, by W. Charles West, James E. Gunckel and M. A. Johnson. 20 (1970) 1 : 58-67
- 1973 WETMORE, RALPH H.
-Contemporary outlook on the differentiation of vascular tissues, by Ralph H. Wetmore, A. E. DeMaggio and J. P. Rier. 14 (1964) 1 : 203-217
- 1974 -Edward Charles Jeffery 1866-1952, by Ralph H. Wetmore and Elso S. Barghoorn. 3 (1953) 1-2 : 127-132
- 1975 -Irving Widner Bailey (1884-1967) 18 (1968) 2 : 294-298
- 1976 Jt. auth. See Freeberg, J. A. Gametophyte of *Lycopodium*...
- 1977 -Jt. auth. See Freeberg, J. A. *Lycopsidea* a study....
- 1978 -Jt. auth. See Steeves, Taylor A. Morphogenetic studies on....
- 1979 WHITE, PHILIP R.
-Evidence of Turgor pressure gradients within and between single plant cells grown in culture. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 507-509
- 1980 -Problem of cancer as seen through studies of plant tissue cultures. 18 (1968) 2 : 185-193
- 1981 -Some differences between two strains of cells of the White spruce (*Picea glauca*), one from normal and one from tumour tissues, grown in tissue culture, by Philip R. White and Susan N. Gilbey. 18 (1968) 1 : 66-74
- 1982 WHITTIER, DEAN P.
-Apospory in haploid leaves of *Botrychium*. 28 (1978) 2 : 215-219

- 1983 -Influence of osmotic conditions on induced apogamy in *Pteridium* gametophytes. 25 (1975) 2 : 246-249
- 1984 -Origin and development of apogamous structures in the gametophyte of *Pteridium* in sterile culture. 12 (1962) 1 : 10-20
- 1985 -Rate of gametophyte maturation in sexual and apogamous species of ferns. 20 (1970) 1 : 30-35
- 1986 WIDMOYER, F. B.
-Anatomical aspects of temperature injuries to *Thuja occidentalis* 'Nigra,' 6 (1956) 3-4 : 235-238
- 1987 -Jt. auth. See Delano, R. H. Anatomy of *Phaseolus*....
- 1988 WIGHT, W.
-Dormancy in relation to plucking and pruning of the tea plant. 5 (1956) 1 : 1-11
- 1989 WILDE, MARY H.
-New interpretation of microsporangiate cones in cephalotaxaceae and taxaceae. 25 (1975) 4 : 434-450
- 1990 WILLEMSE, M. T. M.
-Polarity during megasporogenesis in *Gasteria verrucosa*, by M. T. M. Willemse and J. Bednara. 29 (1979) 2 : 156-165
- 1991 -Jt. auth. See Woittiez, R.D. Sticking of pollen...
- 1992 WILLIAMS, ELISABETH G.
-Comparison of RNA synthetic activity in the Plasmodial and secretory types of tapetum during the meiotic interval, by Elisabeth G. Williams and J. Heslop.. Harrison. 29 (1979) 3-4 : 370-381.
- 1993 WILMS, H.J.
-Re-embedding thick epoxy sections for ultra-thin sectioning. 30 (1980) 1 : 121-124.
- 1994 WILSON, CARL L.
-Floral anatomy of the dilleniaceae, I. *Hibbertia* Audr. 15 (1965) 3 : 248-274
- 1995 -Floral anatomy of dilleniaceae, II. Genera other than *Hibbertia* 23 (1973) 1-2 : 25-42,
- 1996 WIGHT, W.
-Jt. auth. See Barua, D.N. Shoot production in...
- 1997 -Jt. auth. See Barua, P.K. Leaf Sclereids in....
- 1998 WOITTIEZ, R.D.
-Sticking of pollen on stigmaou. The factor and a model, by R.D. Woittiez and M.T.M. Willemse. 29 (1979) 1 : 57-63.
- 1999 YADAV, B.L.,
-Morphology and histochemistry of stamata. B.L. Yadav and T.N. Bharadwaja 30 (1980) 4 : 403
- 2000 YAKOLEV, M.S.
-On some peculiar features in the embryogeny of *Paeonia* L., by M.S. Yakolev and M.D. Yoffe. 7 (1957) 1 : 74-82

- 2001 -Polyembryony in higher plants and principles of its classification. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 278-282
- 2002 YAMAGUCHI, SHOGO
-Jt. auth. See Gifford, Ernest M. Experiments in the....
- 2003 YASUTAKE, YOSHINORI
-Jt. auth. See Kato, Yukio Plantlet formation and...
- 2004 YOFFE, M. D.
-Jt. auth. See YAKOLEV, M.S. On some peculiar....
- 2005 YOKOYAMA, T.
-Organ and plantlet formation from callus in Japanese persimmon (*Disopyros Kaki*), by T. Yokoyama and M. Takeuchi. 26 (1976) 3 : 273-275
- 2006 YOSHIDA, O.
-Seedling anatomy of *Trochodendron* and *Euptelea*. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 183-187
- 2007 YOSHIMURA, H.
-Jt. auth. See Sugihara, Y. Embryo sac development....
- 2008 YUNUS, MOHD.
-Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A.K.M. Cambial structure in...
- 2009 -Jt. auth. See Ghouse, A.K.M. some new findings....
- 2010 YURKOVA, GALINA N.
-Jt. auth. See Levenko, B.A. Studies on callus....
- 2011 ZAMORA, P. M.
-Jt. auth. See Chandra, Subhash, Spore morphology in...
- 2012 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N.
-Relation between mitotic activity, respiration intensity, and heat emission in the culture of tissue isolated from *Panax ginseng*, by V. N. Zholkevich, R. G. Butenko, N. F. Pietskaya and T. A. Borisova. 22 (1972) 2 : 177-180
- 2013 ZIMMERMANN, W.
-Jt. auth. See Tomlinson, P. B. Dichotomous and pseudodichotomous....
- 2014 ZIMMERMANN, W.
-Mesozoische Pteridophylle, by W. Zimmermann and Anna M. Schneider. 17 (1967) 1-4 : 336-345
- 2015 ZINGER, N. V.
-Application of histochemical techniques to the study of embryonic processes in certain orchids, by N. V. Zinger. and V. A. Poddubnaya-Arnoldi 16 (1966) 2 : 111-124
- 2016 ZOHARY, M.
-Jt. auth. See Fahn, A. On the paricarpial....

PART III

Key word Index

A

- Abelmoschus-204
Abies-1032
Acacia-699
Acalypha lanceolata-718
Acalypha linn-506
Acalypha indica-640
Acer-606
Acer pseudoplatanus-573
Achalensis-64
Acrostichum speciosum-434
Acrotrema arnottianum-449
Acrra tomentosa-545
Actaea spicata-303
Actinidia polygama-728
Adenia palmata-1052
Adiantum incisum-900
Adonis aestivalis-566
Adonis annua-565
Aervajavanica-774
Aeschynomene indica-738
Agathelpis dubia-399
Agathis australis-335
Agathis dammara-868
Agave parryi-353, 458
Agrobacterium-181, 980
Ailanthus altissima-583
Alangius-977
Alaska-761
Alectra thomsoni-472
Allium cepa-92, 164, 611
Alseuosmia-1017
Alstroemeria-586
Amblystegium riparium-325
Amianthium muscaetoxicum-284
Ammania-32
Ampelopteris prolifera-117
Amyema-793
Amyema linophyllum-1102
Amyema preisii-1102
Anacardium occidentale-267
Androcymbium-253
Anemia-225
Anemone vitifolia-567, 568
Anethum graveolens-146, 184
Anisliaca aptera-320
Anisomeles indica-638
Anoetangium thomsonii-406
Anogramma leptophyll-1237
Anon squamasa-1086
Antennaria carpatica-233
Antiniopteris-1045
Aquilegia formosa-1063
Arceuthobium minutissimum-579
Archis hypogaea-57, 139
Arcypteris irregularis-221
Areca catechu-742
Argemone mexicana-262, 273, 546-547, 866
Aricennia officinalis-531
Arisaema consanguineum-158
Arisaema wallichianum-519
Aristida-945
Aristolochia-639
Artabotry oboratissimus-882
Artocarpus forst-781
Arundina graminifolia-182
Aspergillus nidulans-144
Atkinsonia ligustrina-801
Atlantica-810
Atropa-55
Avena sativa-984
Axonopus-291
Azolla pinnata-512, 873
- ### B
- Bachtientii-430
Bacopa monnieri-1160

Balanophora-216
 abbreviata-218
Bangia atropurpurea-1164
 Fuscopurpurea-1114
Bangiopsis-657
Banthing-461
Barathranthus axanthus-802
Basella alba-1053
 rubra-1018
Bauera-749
Bengabensis-746
Biota orientalis-1268, 1288
Bischofia javanica-239, 1105
Bixa orellana-494
Blandfordia nobilis-49
Blechnum spicant-430
Bleekrodea-70
Blumea-592
Blumenbachia hieronymi-288
Butomus umbellatus-411, 976
Boehmeria nivea-71
Boerhaavia diffusa-897, 1005
Bombax albidum-602
Borwallia demissa-965
Bothriochola decipiens-95, 589
Botrychium japonicum-371, 377
Bougainvillea-693
Brachiolejeunea laxifolia-626
Brachychiton-1066
Brassica campestris-489
 integrifolia-724, 1162
Braunia secunda-1158
Bromus jnerinis-327
Bryum-202
 Kiinggraelii-593
Bystropogon origani folius-269

C

Cadaba indica-1142
Cajanus cajan-643, 891

Calamocarpon insignis-235
Calendula officinalis-118
Callitris glauca-876
Callitrus-54
Callospermation-1252
Calobryum blumii-287
Calophyllum inophyllum-539
Calotropis procera-1039
Calystegia sepium-1034
 tuguriorum-50
Caltha palustris-910
Camellia sinensis-191-192, 348
Cananga odorata-1151
Cannabis sativa-672, 679, 991
Copparis deciuu-1141
Copsicum annuum-179
Carthamus tinctorius-893
Caryota-691, 953
Cassia-789, -791
Cassytha filiformis-537, 1297
Castanea-1284
Cedrus deodars-700, 895, 1032
Ceutrolepis fascicularis-773
Ceratozamia mexicana-227
Chamenerion anqustifolium-80
Char contraria-265
Cheilanthes-828, 871
 eatonii-1284
Cheiropleuria bicuspis-435
Cheirostylis flabellata-555
Chelone glabra-215
Chlorogalum-253
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens-601
Chrysothamnus-833
Cicer arietinum-180, 1071
Cichorium intybus-870, 1092
Cirsium arvense-1081
Cistanche tubulosa-694
Citrur-942
Citrus catechu-742
 limeliodes-580, 1011

Citrus microcarpa-403
Clematic-500
 quariana-1307
Cleome ratidiosperma-276
Clerodendrum japonicum-664
Cliba-336
Clintonia-382
Cocus nucifera-725
Codiaceum variegatum-171, 493
Coliasia bicolor-1275
Comandra umbellata-819
Commeliana bengalensis-111
 forskalaiei-665, 764
 Subulata-495
Composopugon-108, 658
Coriandrum sativum-501
Coriaria-289
 nepalensis-782
Cornus-264
Cornuta-1274
Cortalaria burhia-932
Corynomorpha-1246
Costus speciosus-383, 847
Crataeva nurvala-1142
Crepis capillaris-172
Crotalaria callus-1157
 juncea-190, 1076
Croton bonplandianum-152
 bunolandianum-743
Crytomeria japonica-1296
Cucumis-81, 959
 sativus-739
Cucurbita-186
Cupressus funebris-760
Cuscuta hyalina-719
 reflexa-169, 754, 1089
Cyamopsis-211
Cycads-53
 revoluta-380
Cyclosorous dentatus-1001
Cymbalaria muralis-170

Cymodocea ciliata-752
Cyperus rotundus-121
Cyrtomium caryotideum-413
Cystopus-701

D

Dacrydium bidwillii-397, 398
 laxifolium -396
Dalbergia latifolia-1027
 sissoo-201, 209, 967, 1020
Datura innoxia-426
 metal 73, 294
 Stramonium-949
 Daucus carota-407, 748
Dendrobium lawianum-49
Dendrophthoe falcute-312, 364
Desmodium-211, 1103
Deudromecon rigida-237
Dicranoglossum desvauxii-214
Dicranopteris linearis-732
Dictyostelium-154
Didymochlaena sinuata-436
Digitalis purpurea-188, 274-275
Dioscorea glabra-908
 glabraorigin-711
 melanophyma-710
 Oppositifolia-540
Diospyros Kaki-737
Dipteracanthus patulus-516
Dipteris wallichii-1074
Downingia-322
Dracaena-72
Drimys lanceolata-464
Drummandii-135
Drynaria-1143
Dysphania plantaginella-614
Duranta plumieri-198

E

Echinochloa fraumentacea-125

wrightii-206

Echinocystic macrocarpa-416

wrightii-206

Ehretia laevis-503

Elaphoglossum-440

Elettaria cardamomum-384

Eleusine compressa-339

Embiica otticinalis-1086

Ephedra-136, 330, 358, 385, 422

foliata-896

gergradiana-1031

Equisetum ramosissimum-941

Eriastrum-631

Erinus alpinus-274

Eriophorum comosum-907

Erythronium-683

Eschscholzia californica-548

Eucalyptus teriticornis-726

Euphorbia dulicis-323

marginata-521, 667

mill-493

Euonymus japonica-595

Eupodocarpus-249

Euptelea-923

Evolvus alsinoides-909

Exbucklandia popunea-511

Excarpus bidwillii-621-624, 820

Exolcarpus bidwillii-620

F

Feronia limonia-1086

Ficus benghalensis-865

carcia-248

religiosa-753, 827

Fistula-789

Fitzroya cupressoides

Foeniculum vulgare-501

Fograea-696

Fritillaria-1090

imperialis-474

Frutesens-97

Fumaria parriflora-778

Fureraea gigantea-662

G

Gagea stipitata-332-333

Garrya-1126

Gasteria verrucosa-480

Geranium-772

Ginkgo biloba-380, 1059

Gleiditsia tracanthos-678

Gloriosa-693

Glottidum vesicarium-532

Glycine max-408, 534, 1065

Gnetum-385, 1267, 1270

gnemon-702, 1075

Gnetumula-722

Gossypium hirsutum-99, 766

Grevillea thelemanniana-1099

Grewia siatica-1086

Griffithella hookeriana-361

Guizotia obyssinica-67-69

Gymnopteris vestita-648

H

Hajamelis virginiana-349, 853-854

Haloragis micratha-370

Haworthia-336

Hedwigidium integrifolium-1158

Helianthemum vulgare-507

Helianthus annuus-85, 473, 1124

Helicanthus elastica-796

Helleborus niger-910

Helminthostachys zeylanica-378-379, 709

Heloniopsis orientalis-644

Hibbertia-921-922

Hildenbrandia-826

Hillebrandia sandiwickensis-750, 853-854

Hitchemia caulina-384

Honekenya-693

Hordeum vulgare-951

Hosta-133

Hostinella-838

Houthuynia cordata-1293

Hydrocera triflora-468

Hypericum patulum-541

Hyphaene indica-1134

I

Iberis amara-515

Ilysanthes perviflora-27

Impatiens textorii-557

Indotristicha ramosissima-2601

Iodina rhombifolia-240

Ionidium suffruticosum-134

Iphigenia indica-554

Ipomoea-1044

Irving baileyi-729

Isoetes setacea-1002-1004

Isomeris arborea-341, 549

Ite x aquifolium-1274

J

Jasione montana-283

Justicia simplex-120

K

Kalanchoe pinnata-955

Kalloslachys scotti-1107

Krameria janceolata-887

Kyliniella-625

L

Lactuca-98

Lansium domesticum-533

Lasiorhegma-790

Lathyrus-Sativus-470

Laticifer-666

Laurus nobilis-427

Legodium flexuosum-163

Lemma-342

Lepeostegeres gemmiflorus-794

Leptomeria-821

Leptopteris hymenophylloides-159

Lespedeza-211

Lilaea Subulata-488

Lilium-324, 420, 1083, 1090

Limanthemum indicum-901

Limnophyton obtusifolium-418

Linaria bipartita-492

— *ramosissima*-536

Lippia nodiflora-763

Liriodendron tulipifera-505

Litostrobis iowensis-902

Lobularia maritima-651, 842

Loranthus micranthus-351

Loxsonoma cunninghami-438

Loxsomopsis costaricensis-438

Luffa cylindrica-425, 1298

— *echinata*-425

Lupinus angustifolius-305

Lychins alba-277

Lycopersicon esulentum-165, 599

Lygodium flexuosum-405, 462

Lysiana exocarpi-798

M

Macropiper excelsum-1072-73

Macrozamia hopeites-1250

Magnifera indica-1195

Magnolia-197, 1046

— *irandiflora*-1084

Malvastrum-697

Mammallaria elongata-1137

— *herrerae*-246

Maranta-133

Marchantia-45

Marsilea-934

— *drumondii*-44, 669

Matonia pectinata-433

Mazus pumilus-775

Melampodium divaricatum-340

Melandrium-244

Melilotus albus-714

Meloidogyne javanica-1053

Memecylon-466, 698
Merremia-877
Mesembryanthemum floribundum-999
Mida salicifolia-203, 815
Mimulus mosehatus-271
Minuria integerrima-496
Mitragyna stipulosa-667
Mitrospermum-1247
Mohria-226
Mollugo-701
Montanum-1075
Moringa oleifera-363
Morus alba-147
Mouriria-466
Muchlenbeckia australis-52

N

Najas gnadalupensis-1036
Narcissus-65
 tazetta-610
Nelsonia campestris-529
Nelumbo nucifera-296, 615
Nemalionopsis-825
Nepenthes-771
Nephrolepis cordifolia-788
Nerium oleander-113, 522
Nicandra physaloides-270
Nicotiana-55, 126, 372, 762
 rustica-145
 takacum-93, 123, 282, 850
Nigella damascena-238
Nothapodytes foetida-455
Nuphar lutea-803-804, 808-809
Nuytsia-676
 floribunda-799
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis-321
Nymphaea alba-803-804
Nyssa sylvatica-526

O

Ocuntia aurantica-261
Odontostomum hartwegii-255
Oenothera tetrad-304
Olea curopaea-744
Onoclea sensibilis-616
Ophioglossum lusitanicum-855
 petiolatum-129, 352
 vulgatum-686
Opuntia dillenii-140, 199
Orbanche cernua-457
Ornithogalum arabicum-630
Orygia decumbens-530
Oryza sativa-645, 757, 982
Osmenthus fragrans-973
Osumunds cinnamomea-745-746
Osyris wightiana-817
Ottelia-286
Oxyspora paniculate-553
Oxystelma esculentum-497

P

Paeonia-359
Panax ginseng-208
Pancreation longiflorum-499
Pandanus-259, 716
Parnossia nubicola-712
Parrotiopsis jacquemontina-510
Peganum harmala-508
Pennisetum typhoides-738, 1038
Pennisetum typhoideum-124, 178
Penstemon-786
Pentaphragma horsfieldii-509
Peperomia-675
Peraxilla tetrapetale-800
Perilla-97
Petiole-181
Petunia-55
 axillaris-538, 551

violacea-550
 Phaeoceros-581
 Phaseolus mungoradiatus sublobato-148,475
 trilctus-1098
 vulgaris-155, 831, 1028
 Philodendrom-133
 Phlebodium aureum-477, 559
 Phlebophyllum kunthianum-582
 Phleum pratense-62
 Phlox drummandii-329
 Phoenix-691
 Phoradendron californicum-459
 Phormium tenax-256
 Phyllanthus-929
 Physcomitrium-344
 Physoderma-901
 Picea morinda-1033
 Piigerodendron uviferum-1258
 Pilularia-933
 Pinus gerardiana-655, 1259
 Pinaster-810, 814, 1265
 roxburghil-105, 812, 874
 wallichiana-812-813
 Pinussylvestris-345
 Piper nigrum-513, 661
 Pistacia chinensis-268
 vera-293
 Pisum sativum-761
 Plagianthus betulinus-576
 Plagiogyria glauca-439
 Platanthera-660
 Pledorina sphaerica-636
 Pleochemia conjugata-221
 Podocarpus-249, 395, 864, 905
 gracilior-875
 nervifolius-637
 Podolepis jaceoides-74-75
 Pogonatum-1080
 Pohlia nutans-175-177
 Poivera coccinea-467
 Polyalthia longifolia-968, 1021

Polygonatum cirrhifolium-355, 429
 Polypodium chnoodes-222
 Polytrichum commune-478
 Populus ciliata-1000
 Poronia-674
 Pospalum ariculare-950
 Premnoxylon-1263
 Primula florikunda-787
 Proboscidea48
 louisianica-354
 Propinqua-1143
 Prosopis juliflora-459
 spicigera-863
 Prunus serotina-618
 Pseudochlorococcum typicum-214
 Pseudodrynaria coronaus-1144
 Pseudosphenophyton hoegii-1100
 Pseudowintera colorata-491
 Pteridium acuilinum-792
 Pteridium-168, 669, 1245
 aguilium-1121
 Pteris longifolia-1041
 vittata-1233-1234
 Pterospermum acerifolium-885
 Pterotheca falconeri-768
 Pyrus communis-767

Q

Quercifolia-1143
 Quercus nigra-917
 Quinchamalium chilense-818

R

Ranunculus auricomus-373
 hirtus-962
 sceleratus-104, 328, 331, 759, 988
 Raphanus sativus-460
 Rauwolfia-149
 Regnellidium diphyllum-337

Rhinanthus-463
 Rhipidopteris-440
 Rhoeo spathacea-1014
 Ricinus communis-138, 153, 338, 415, 1007
 Rose glauca-122
 Ruereus gambelii-1006

S

Saccharum-983, 1042
 Sagittaria-452
 Saintpaulia-181
 Salacca edulis-119
 Salsola suqed-961
 Santalum-242, 404
 Santhalam album-183
 Schisandra grandiflora-981
 Schoenolirion-253
 Sclerophtora macrospora-572
 Sclerospora graminicola-783
 Scytometalum tieghemii-471
 Seetzenia orentalis-769
 Selaginella densa-734
 Semicordata-439
 Senna-791
 Sesamum indicum-713
 Shorea talura-542
 Sinapis alba-56
 Siselma archeri-605
 Smilacina-429
 racemosa-292
 Smilax hispida-956
 Smithora Naiadum-29
 Sodom chrysanthus-443
 Solamum khasianum-591
 Solanum elongena-1789, 425
 tuberosum-727, 822-823
 Sorghum-309
 Spathoglottis plicate-132
 Sporocarpon-236
 Squarrulosa-1158
 Stachycarbus spicate-886

Stachyrus chinensis-523
 Stackhousia linariaepolia-362
 Stellaria media 400-401
 Stemonia tuberosa-717
 Stenochlaena palustris-431
 Sterculia urens-1040
 Streblus lour-70
 Streptocarpus michelmoriei-79
 Striga generioides-1148, 1303
 Senegalensis-1145-1146
 Strombosia-487, 571
 Stypanandra-252
 Syngramma-223

T

Taenitis blechnoides-223
 pinnata-223
 Takakia-94
 Tamarix linn-504
 Topinostemma ocaciae-797
 Taxodium mucronatum-723
 Tectaria-590, 646-647
 fuscipes-413
 Tedeia darbara-1228
 Tenagocharis laefolia-862
 Tetraphis pellucida-365
 Theropogan-429
 Thesium-816
 Thespesia populnea-884
 Thuja accidentalis-919
 Tieghemopanax sambucifolius-670
 Timmiella anomala-194
 Tithonia-535
 Tolunum dulcamura-747
 Tolypanthus-795
 Tomentosa-1284
 Trapa bispinosa-765
 Triandra-742
 Tridax trilobata-641
 procumbeus-381, 517
 Trifolium repens-544

Triticace-310
 Triticum-58, 76, 241, 257
 Trochodendron-923
 Tropaeolum majus-141, 151, 558
 Tulipa-307
 Turnera ulmifolia-730

U

Urtica ferox-51
 Utricularia flexuosa-326
 pilosa makino-333
 uliginosa-1116

V

Vaccinium-552
 Vallisneria spiralis-1305
 Vaucheria-824
 Vernonia cinerea-1110
 Veronica scutellata-27
 Vicia faba-1062
 Vigna sinensis-844

W

Wattakaka volubilis-925
 Welwitschia mirabilis-115, 1261
 Willeella ordinata-1129
 Williamsonia gigas-1120
 Wisteria sinensis-627
 Withania somnifera-357, 527
 Wolffia microscopica-776
 Woodsia obtusa-649

X

Xanthium-652
 strumarium-77
 Xanthorrhoea australis-156
 media-157

Xanthoxylum-279
 Xylaria-674

Z

Zamia-1016
 integrifolia-375-376
 Zanonioideae-187
 Zea mays-1049
 Zephyranthes-100, 777
 Zeylandicum-217
 Zingiber macrostachyum-384
 Zizyphus rotundifolia-490
 Zygothallum pabago-525

